OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF MALTA 2001

Agriculture and Fisheries

NSO

NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE · MALTA

AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES 2001

National Statistics Office, Malta,
2003

Published by the
National Statistics Office
Lascaris
Valletta CMR 02
Malta
Tel.: (+356) 21 22 32 21/5
Fax:(+356) 21 24 98 41 / 21 24 84 83
e-mail: nso@gov.mt
website: http://www.nso.gov.mt

CIP Data

Agriculture and Fisheries 2001. – Valletta: National Statistics Office, 2003
xvi, 148p.

ISBN 99909-73-03-2
ISSN 1726-1384

For further information, please contact:

Agriculture and Fisheries Unit
National Statistics Office
Lascaris
Valletta
Malta

Our publications are available from:

The Data Shop
National Statistics Office
Lascaris
Valletta CMR 02
Tel.: (+356) 21 23 92 25
Fax: (+356) 21 24 98 41

Department of Information
3 Castille Place
Valletta CMR 02

Tel.: (+356) 21 22 49 01
Fax: (+356) 21 23 71 70

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Tables	v
List of Charts	viii
Foreword	xi
Commentary	xiii
Chapter 1 - Agricultural Land, Labour Force and Holdings	1
Chapter 2 – Vineyards	7
Chapter 3 - The Pig Industry	13
Chapter 4 - The Cattle Industry	19
Chapter 5 - Output of the Agricultural Industry	25
Chapter 6 – Agriculture Indices	49
Chapter 7 – Economic Accounts for Agriculture	79
Chapter 8 – Fisheries	89
Chapter 9 – Poultry Census	95

This is a blank page

List of Tables

Page

CHAPTER 1 – AGRICULTURAL LAND, LABOUR FORCE AND HOLDINGS

1.1 Full-time and part-time farmers, livestock and poultry breeders by sex and age group 3
1.2 Type of agricultural land by district 4
1.3 Type of agricultural land by locality 5
1.4 Distribution of agricultural holdings by region 6
1.5 Distribution of agricultural holdings by region 6

CHAPTER 2 – VINEYARDS

2.1 Total area, number of vines and production of grapes by region 9
2.2 Area, number of vines and production of grapes by locality 10
2.3 Percentage coverage of area, percentage of vines and percentage production of grapes by region 12
2.4 Area under vineyards by type and region 12

CHAPTER 3 - THE PIG INDUSTRY

3.1 Number of farms by pig population 15
3.2 Swine population by type 16
3.3 Slaughtering of swine (heads) 17
3.4 Slaughtering of swine (kg) 18

CHAPTER 4 - THE CATTLE INDUSTRY

4.1 Number of farms by cattle population 21
4.2 Cattle population by type 22
4.3 Slaughtering of livestock – cattle (heads) 23
4.4 Slaughtering of livestock – cattle (kg) 34

CHAPTER 5 – OUTPUT OF THE AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRY

5.1 Wholesale quantity of vegetables sold through organised markets 1996-2001 27
5.2 Wholesale value of vegetables sold through organised markets 1996-2001 28
5.3 Monthly wholesale quantites of vegetables sold through organised markets 2001 29
5.4 Monthly wholesale value of vegetables sold through organised markets 2001 30
5.5 Wholesale quantity of fruit sold through organised markets 1996-2001 31
5.6 Wholesale value of fruit sold through organised markets 1996 - 2001 32
5.7 Monthly wholesale quantities of fruit sold through organised markets 2001 33
5.8 Monthly wholesale value of fruit sold through organised markets 2001 34
5.9 Average wholesale prices of marketed fruit and vegetables 35
5.10 Total estimated output of fruit and vegetables 37
5.11 Total estimated value of fruit and vegetables 39
5.12 Slaughtering quantities (carcass weight) 41
5.13 Monthly slaughtering quantities 2001 (carcass weight) 42
5.14 Slaughter values of animals slaughtered at licensed slaughter houses 43
5.15 Monthly slaughtering values 2001 44
5.16 Estimated quantity of milk production 45
5.17 Monthly egg production 46
5.18 Monthly milk intake 47

Page

CHAPTER 6 - AGRICULTURE INDICES

6.1 Vegetables: Price Index 51
6.2 Fruit: Price Index 57
6.3 Vegetables: Volume Index 61
6.4 Fruit: Volume Index 67
6.5 Annual slaughtering production volume index (1995 = 100) 71
6.6 Monthly slaughtering volume indices: January - December 2001 (1995 = 100) 72
6.7 Dairy milk intake volume index (1995 = 100) 73
6.8 Egg production volume index (1995 = 100) 74
6.9 Monthly and annual producer price indices for agricultural products - 2001 (2000 = 100) 75
6.10 Monthly and annual input price indices for agricultural products - 2001 (2000 = 100) 77

CHAPTER 7 - ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE

7.1 Value added account for agriculture 2001 81
7.2 Components of the net value added 82
7.3 Components of gross agricultural production - 1999 83
7.4 Components of gross agricultural production - 2000 84
7.5 Components of gross agricultural production - 2001 85
7.6 Components of intermediate consumption 1999 - 2001 86
7.7 Components of gross production 1999 - 2001 87

CHAPTER 8 – FISHERIES

8.1 Fishing fleet by licence 91
8.2 Fishing fleet by length classes (m) 91
8.3 Fishing fleet by type of fishing vessel 91
8.4 Fishing fleet by fishing gear 92
8.5 Value of fish landings at wholesale market: 1996 - 2001 93
8.6 Quantity of fish landings at wholesale market: 1996 - 2001 94

CHAPTER 9 – POULTRY CENSUS

9.1 Distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) 97
9.2 Distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) 98
9.3 Distribution of poultry farms and area by farm size (m^2) 100
9.4 Distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) and type of tenure 101
9.5 Distribution of poultry farms and area by farm size (m^2) and type of tenure 102
9.6 Distribution of poultry farms and are by farm size (m^2) and legal status 104
9.7 Distribution of sole holder poultry farms by farm size (m^2) 106
9.8 Distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) and type of activity 107
9.9 Distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) and type of activity 108
9.10 Broiler farms by farm size (m^2) 109
9.11 Layer farms by farm size (m^2) 111
9.12 Broiler/layer farms by farm size (m^2) 113
9.13 Distribution of poultry farms with/without silo by farm size (m^2) 115

		Page
9.14	Distribution of poultry farms by type of tenure	116
9.15	Type of feeding by district	116
9.16	Distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) and sewage types	117
9.17	Distribution of poultry farms by current capacity	119
9.18	Distribution of poultry farms by utilised capacity	120
9.19	Distribution of poultry farms and current capacity by farm size (m^2)	121
9.20	Distribution of poultry farms and utilised capacity by farm size (m^2)	122
9.21	Number of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) and current capacity size	123
9.22	Distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) and utilised capacity size	123
9.23	Distribution of poultry farms by utilised capacity and type of feeding	124
9.24	Distribution of poultry farms by district and farm characteristics	125
9.25	Number of poultry farms having land for development by farm size (m^2)	126
9.26	Number of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) and type of machinery and equipment	126
9.27	Distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) and water source	127
9.28	Total expenditure by utilised capacity	128
9.29	Poultry categories	130
9.30	Total poultry labour force by type of employment and district	134
9.31	Total poultry labour force by age group and district	135
9.32	Full-time employment in poultry farms by age group, sex and district	136
9.33	Part-time employment in poultry farms by age group, sex and district	137
9.34	Part-time employment in poultry farms by sex, age group and hours worked	138
9.35	Total poultry labour force by farm size (m^2)	140
9.36	Full-time and part-time unpaid family employment	141
9.37	Full-time and part-time paid family employment	142
9.38	Full-time and part-time paid non-family employment	143
9.39	Casual family and non-family workers	144
9.40	Full-time poultry labour force by type of agricultural training and district	146
9.41	Part-time poultry labour force by type of agricultural training and district	147

List of Charts

Page

CHAPTER 1 – AGRICULTURAL LAND, LABOUR FORCE AND HOLDINGS

1.1 Percentage distribution of Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA) by district 4
1.2 Distribution of agricultural holdings by size class of agricultural holding and region 6

CHAPTER 2 – VINEYARDS

2.1 Percentage distribution of vineyards: Maltese Islands 9

CHAPTER 3 – THE PIG INDUSTRY

3.1 Distribution of pigs and pig farms by district 15

CHAPTER 4 – THE CATTLE INDUSTRY

4.1 Distribution of cattle and cattle farms by district 21

CHAPTER 5 – OUTPUT OF THE AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRY

5.1 Carcass weight of slaughtering 41
5.2 Slaughter values 43
5.3 Estimated annual egg production 46

CHAPTER 6 – AGRICULTURE INDICES

6.1 Annual slaughtering production volume index 71
6.2 Monthly slaughtering volume indices: Jan - Dec 2001 (1995 = 100) 72
6.3 Milk volume index: 1996 - 2001 73
6.4 Egg production index: 1996 – 2001 74

CHAPTER 7 – ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE

7.1 Percentage distribution of value added by type 82
7.2 Components of gross agricultural production: 1999 83
7.3 Components of gross agricultural production: 2000 84
7.4 Components of gross agricultural production: 2001 85
7.5 Percentage distribution of types of expenditure: 1999 - 2001 86
7.6 Percentage distribution of gross production: 1999 – 2001 87

CHAPTER 9 – POULTRY CENSUS

9.1 Distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) 97
9.2 Distribution of poultry farms by district 97
9.3 Percentage distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) 97
9.4 Distribution of total farm area (m^2) by farm size (m^2) 100
9.5 Distribution of poultry farms by type of tenure 101
9.6 Percentage distribution of poultry farms 101
9.7 Distribution of poultry farms by type of tenure 103
9.8 Distribution of farm area by type of tenure 103
9.9 Distribution of poultry farms by type of tenure 103
9.10 Distribution of legal status by number of poultry farms 105
9.11 Percentage distribution of poultry farms by legal status 105
9.12 Distribution of legal status by farm area (m^2) and farm size (m^2) 105
9.13 Distribution of self-employed farms by district 106
9.14 Distribution of poultry farms by type of activity 107

9.15 Distribution of farm area (m^2) by type of activity 107
9.16 Percentage distribution of poultry farms by type: Malta 108
9.17 Percentage distribution of poultry farms by type: Gozo and Comino 108
9.18 Percentage distribution of broiler farms by district 110
9.19 Percentage distribution of broiler farms by farm size (m^2) 110
9.20 Percentage distribution of layer farms by region 112
9.21 Percentage distribution of layer farms by farm size (m^2) 112
9.22 Percentage distribution of broiler/layer farms by region 114
9.23 Percentage distribution of broiler/layer farms by farm size (m^2) 114
9.24 Distribution of farms by type of feeding 116
9.25 Percentage distribution of sewage types: Maltese Islands 118
9.26 Distribution of farms by sewage type and farm size 118
9.27 Distribution of farms by current capacity and number 119
9.28 Distribution of poultry farms by type of feeding and utilised capacity 124
9.29 Percentage distribution of farms by farm characteristics: Maltese Islands 125
9.30 Distribution of poultry farms by water source 127
9.31 Distribution of total expenditure and number of poultry farms by utilised capacity 129
9.32 Percentage distribution of total expenditure 129
9.33 Purchases of poultry by type: 2001 132
9.34 Sales of poultry by type: 2001 132
9.35 Population of poultry (01-09-02) 133
9.36 Population of poultry (including last head count) 133
9.37 Distribution of total poultry labour force by type of employment 134
9.38 Percentage distribution of employment by sex 134
9.39 Distribution of total poultry labour force by age 135
9.40 Distribution of full-time males by region 136
9.41 Distribution of full-time females by region 136
9.42 Distribution of part-time employment by age group and sex 137
9.43 Distribution of average hours worked by part-time employment by sex 139
9.44 Distribution of total poultry labour force by farm size (m^2) 140
9.45 Percentage distribution of unpaid family employment 141
9.46 Percentage distribution of unpaid family employment by type 141
9.47 Distribution of paid family employment by type 142
9.48 Distribution of paid family employment by type and region 142
9.49 Distribution of paid non-family employment by type 143
9.50 Distribution of full-time labour force by type of agricultural training 146
9.51 Distribution of part-time poultry labour force by type of agricultural training 147

This is a blank page

Foreword

The agriculture and fisheries sector might be deemed to be a relatively small contributor to the Gross Domestic Product. However, its strategic importance to the economy and the country as a whole cannot and should not be underestimated. It is believed that this perspective of this sector is amply borne our by the data sets that are being presented in this second edition of this publication.

After its re-introduction within the national statistics programme, the Agriculture and Fisheries Unit of my Office has managed to put together a dynamic, varied and relevant statistics programme that provides a good information system on the sector and which provides for international comparability of the available data. Therefore, I submit that this programme provides policy-makers, researchers and those earning their living within the sector with the required tool for a very serious evaluation of this sector and relevance to the different stakeholders.

The investment that went into the production of the information contained in this publication was substantial. Therefore, it is earnestly hoped that it will be used wisely and profitably for the good of the sector and those that are dependent on it.

Alfred Camilleri
Director General

This is a blank page

COMMENTARY

INTRODUCTION

The necessity of providing agricultural data to the users is unquestionable. This is the second year that the National Statistics Office is compiling the Agricultural publication. Two new chapters have been added, the Economic Accounts for Agriculture and the Poultry Census. All other Chapters have been updated.

CHAPTER 1 - AGRICULTURAL LAND, LABOUR FORCE AND HOLDINGS

The data in this chapter is based on the Agricultural Census which was carried out in October 2001. Table 1.1 refers to all agricultural workers that were engaged in any agricultural activity during the full year prior to the Census date. On the other hand, the agricultural land area refers to 1st, October, 2001 – the Census date.

For census purposes, the term 'Dry land' refers to the agricultural land area which depends on the rainy season and only one cycle is grown in this land area. 'Irrigated Land' is the agricultural land which has a continuous supply of water all the year round, irrespective of whether it has a natural spring, served by second class water or water supplied by any other source. It is normal practice that on 'irrigated land' more than one crop cycle is used during the period of one year. 'Garigue land' is land area managed by the holding but cannot be cultivated because of the scarcity of the soil or is of a rocky nature.

'Agricultural holding' is a unit having a single management and which produces agricultural products. An agricultural holding may be engaged in more that one activity, farming land, livestock or both.

CHAPTER 2 - VINEYARDS

The data refers to the Census of Agriculture which was carried out in October 2001. No thresholds were applied and the data collected refers both to commercial vineyards for wine production and vineyards for table grapes. The vineyards were classified in three categories, quality vineyards, non-quality vineyards and vineyards for table grapes. Whilst the term 'Quality vines' was used for the international varieties, non-quality vineyards was the reference used to all other vineyards which are grown for wine making. Vineyards for table grapes are all other grapes which go directly to the consumer.

CHAPTER 3 - PIG INDUSTRY

Data relating to the pig industry refers to the Census of Agriculture which was carried out in October, 2001. A total of 157 holdings were operating during this period. The pig industry in Malta is regulated by a quota system, whereas, the quota determines the number of pigs to be slaughtered by a license holder. For census purposes, the physical aspect of the farms was taken into account. A holding may have more than one quota on the same farm.

Slaughtering statistics are compiled on a monthly basis and are derived from the official records kept at the Veterinary Services.

CHAPTER 4 - CATTLE INDUSTRY

A head count of the cattle population was carried out during the Census of Agriculture carried out in October, 2001. No thresholds with regards to head count were applied. A holding may have more than one quota on the same farm.

Slaughtering statistics are derived from the official records kept at the Veterinary Services and compiled on a monthly basis.

CHAPTER 5 - OUTPUT OF AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRY

Tables 5.1 to 5.8 refer to the total wholesale quantities and values of agricultural produce passing through the official wholesale markets. The average wholesale prices of marketed fruit and vegetables, which is shown in table 5.9, is the total annual unit price per kilogram.

The total crop production shown in Tables 5.10 and 5.11, were compiled using the actual marketing data together with the official potato export, industrial supplies, direct sales to the consumer and farm consumption. Two commodities which go directly from the farmer to industry are grapes and tomatoes.

CHAPTER 6 - AGRICULTURE INDICES

Agricultural price indices are used in relation with the analysis of price developments over a number of years. The field of observation for a price index covers all goods and services for which it is desired to measure price trends. The selling prices of agricultural products and purchase prices of the means of agricultural production provide information on trends on prices.

The agricultural price indices on specific sectors have been compiled since 1995. The prices are obtained from organized markets of fruit and vegetables, the department of veterinary services and diary plants.

The producer price index for agricultural products (Table 6.9) is a similar index that uses the same sources for information but provides a level of indices on a broader level. This type of index was introduced in 2000. The producer price is the price received by the farmer without deducting taxes and without the inclusion of subsidies. The Input price index (Table 6.10) measures trends in purchase prices of certain goods and products used to produce agricultural products. Both these indices have been compiled with a base year 2000.

The Producer Price Index for agriculture relates to sales of agricultural produce outside of the agricultural industry, while sales of agricultural produce to other agricultural units are not taken into consideration. This concept is known as the '*National Farm*' concept.

CHAPTER 7 - ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE

The main purpose for compiling the Economic Accounts for Agriculture is to analyze the production process and the income generated by it. The income generated by it, or in other terms, the Net Value Added, is an extremely important figure as it enables policy makers to analyse trends within the agricultural industry and also comparisons of income generation by the agricultural industry when compared to other sectors within the economy. The agricultural industry is treated as a grouping of all KAU's (kind-of-activity units).

The first set of economic accounts that was based on the European System of Integrated Economic Accounts (ESA) was compiled in 1999 and this publication has Economic Accounts for Agriculture until 2001.

The production account can be split into two parts. Total output of agriculture, which was compiled using statistical data from:-

- *Organised markets*
- *Department of Veterinary Services*
- *Dairy Industry*
- *Extensive surveys*
- *Other administrative sources and expert estimates.*

The input side of agriculture was compiled using:

- *Imports data*
- *Business statistics*
- *Extensive surveys*
- *Other administrative sources and expert estimates.*

The Net Value Added is the difference between total Output and Intermediate Consumption after providing for Consumption of Fixed Capital. The net value added is the summation of all the returns to all the factors of production within the agricultural sector.

CHAPTER 8 - FISHERIES

Data for fishery statistics is compiled from administrative registers kept at the National Aquaculture Centre at the Ministry of Rural Development and Environment. The update of data is an ongoing process and the database, the MaltaStat-Fishing Vessel Register, was established in collaboration with FAO.
According to fisheries regulation, fish caught by local fishermen has to be sold through the wholesale Fish market. Statistical data for fish landings is collected through the daily returns and compiled on a monthly basis. All dealers in fish are registered with the Fisheries Department.

CHAPTER 9 - POULTRY CENSUS

A comprehensive Poultry Census was carried out at the end of 2002, with a census date as at 1st, September 2002. Although 330 farms were licensed to operate during the year 2002, 268 farms were found to be active during the period covered by the Census.

All farms were physically inspected by interviewers and their locality was plotted on a GIS based map. The census not only covered a head count on census date, but also took into account the structure of the farms and the labour force. .

Since the poultry farms are operated on an average of five cycles annually, with a resting period of four weeks between one cycle and the other, some farms were found to be empty. Hence, to determine the population on a date, one should take into account both the population on census date together with the “last head count”

This is a blank page

Chapter 1 - Agricultural Land, Labour Force and Holdings

Based on Census of Agriculture carried out in 2001

This is a blank page

1.1. Full-time and part-time farmers, livestock and poultry breeders by sex and age group

No

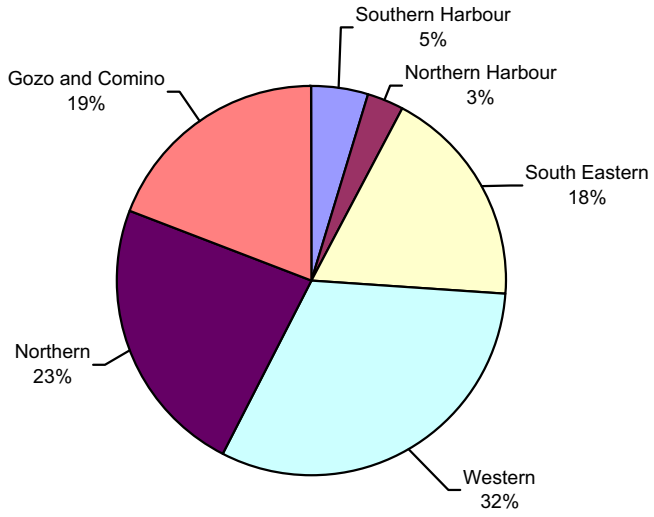
District	Full / Part-Time	Total			<19		20 - 29		30 - 39		40 - 49		50 - 59		60 - 69		>70	
		T	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Maltese Islands	**Total**	**14,113**	**12,162**	**1,951**	**107**	**15**	**664**	**78**	**1,651**	**261**	**3,169**	**440**	**3,273**	**539**	**1,928**	**363**	**1,370**	**255**
	F/T	**1,524**	**1,405**	**119**	**22**	**2**	**134**	**6**	**268**	**15**	**424**	**36**	**416**	**36**	**100**	**16**	**41**	**8**
	P/T	**12,589**	**10,757**	**1,832**	**85**	**13**	**530**	**72**	**1,383**	**246**	**2,745**	**404**	**2,857**	**503**	**1,828**	**347**	**1,329**	**247**
Malta	**Total**	**11,272**	**9,719**	**1,553**	**76**	**12**	**550**	**66**	**1,312**	**222**	**2,578**	**366**	**2,675**	**443**	**1,536**	**259**	**992**	**185**
	F/T	**1,307**	**1,199**	**108**	**17**	**1**	**113**	**6**	**219**	**11**	**359**	**33**	**364**	**34**	**89**	**15**	**38**	**8**
	P/T	**9,965**	**8,520**	**1,445**	**59**	**11**	**437**	**60**	**1,093**	**211**	**2,219**	**333**	**2,311**	**409**	**1,447**	**244**	**954**	**177**
Southern Harbour	**Total**	**1,133**	**1,008**	**125**	**13**	**3**	**63**	**5**	**102**	**9**	**254**	**35**	**293**	**34**	**175**	**22**	**108**	**17**
	F/T	**137**	**124**	**13**	4	-	13	3	13	-	26	4	53	5	11	1	4	-
	P/T	**996**	**884**	**112**	9	3	50	2	89	9	228	31	240	29	164	21	104	17
Northern Harbour	**Total**	**854**	**764**	**90**	**13**	**-**	**48**	**2**	**111**	**17**	**198**	**20**	**207**	**31**	**125**	**15**	**62**	**5**
	F/T	**144**	**136**	**8**	7	-	11	-	24	1	37	3	42	4	11	-	4	-
	P/T	**710**	**628**	**82**	6	-	37	2	87	16	161	17	165	27	114	15	58	5
South Eastern	**Total**	**3,075**	**2,703**	**372**	**22**	**4**	**120**	**15**	**325**	**41**	**719**	**72**	**742**	**117**	**461**	**68**	**314**	**55**
	F/T	**169**	**161**	**8**	1	1	20	-	35	2	45	2	46	2	10	-	4	1
	P/T	**2,906**	**2,542**	**364**	21	3	100	15	290	39	674	70	696	115	451	68	310	54
Western	**Total**	**3,405**	**2,891**	**514**	**10**	**2**	**144**	**26**	**423**	**83**	**771**	**121**	**847**	**156**	**407**	**70**	**289**	**56**
	F/T	**395**	**371**	**24**	2	-	19	-	58	2	131	7	132	12	21	2	8	1
	P/T	**3,010**	**2,520**	**490**	8	2	125	26	365	81	640	114	715	144	386	68	281	55
Northern	**Total**	**2,805**	**2,353**	**452**	**18**	**3**	**175**	**18**	**351**	**72**	**636**	**118**	**586**	**105**	**368**	**84**	**219**	**52**
	F/T	**462**	**407**	**55**	3	-	50	3	89	6	120	17	91	11	36	12	18	6
	P/T	**2,343**	**1,946**	**397**	15	3	125	15	262	66	516	101	495	94	332	72	201	46
Gozo and Comino	**Total**	**2,841**	**2,443**	**398**	**31**	**3**	**114**	**12**	**339**	**39**	**591**	**74**	**598**	**96**	**392**	**104**	**378**	**70**
	F/T	**217**	**206**	**11**	5	1	21	-	49	4	65	3	52	2	11	1	3	-
	P/T	**2,624**	**2,237**	**387**	26	2	93	12	290	35	526	71	546	94	381	103	375	70
Gozo and Comino	**Total**	**2,841**	**2,443**	**398**	**31**	**3**	**114**	**12**	**339**	**39**	**591**	**74**	**598**	**96**	**392**	**104**	**378**	**70**
	F/T	**217**	**206**	**11**	5	1	21	-	49	4	65	3	52	2	11	1	3	-
	P/T	**2,624**	**2,237**	**387**	26	2	93	12	290	35	526	71	546	94	381	103	375	70

1.2. Type of agricultural land by district

Ha

District	Total Area	Dry Land	Irrigated Land	Garigue Land
Maltese Islands	**11,619.955**	**8,639.828**	**1,508.759**	**1,471.368**
Malta	**9,393.505**	**6,826.328**	**1,373.883**	**1,193.294**
Southern Harbour	**532.067**	329.435	161.334	41.298
Northern Harbour	**332.150**	222.993	73.325	35.832
South Eastern	**2,123.347**	1,672.245	182.246	268.856
Western	**3,683.504**	2,822.157	385.447	475.900
Northern	**2,722.437**	1,779.498	571.531	371.408
Gozo and Comino	**2,226.450**	**1,813.500**	**134.876**	**278.074**
Gozo and Comino	**2,226.450**	1,813.500	134.876	278.074

Chart 1.1 Percentage distribution of Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA) by district



1.3. Type of agricultural land by locality

Ha

Locality	Total Area	Dry Land	Irrigated Land	Garigue Land
Total	**11,619.954**	**8,639.828**	**1,508.759**	**1,471.367**
Attard	140.482	112.652	19.530	8.300
Balzan	3.725	3.275	0.450	-
Birgu	1.911	1.124	-	0.787
Birkirkara	48.427	41.063	1.976	5.388
Birżebbuġia	328.731	264.339	8.980	55.412
Bormla	4.569	2.803	0.188	1.578
Dingli	366.286	233.548	53.672	79.066
Fgura	6.724	5.759	0.785	0.180
Floriana	-	-	-	-
Fontana	7.697	5.293	1.583	0.821
Għajnsielem & Comino	129.015	110.940	9.544	8.531
Għarb	127.914	118.490	1.461	7.963
Għargħur	100.499	84.768	2.820	12.911
Għasri	127.218	107.028	5.503	14.687
Għaxaq	122.159	98.388	5.849	17.922
Gudja	165.633	127.512	20.048	18.073
Gżira	0.786	-	0.112	0.674
Ħamrun	0.971	0.971	-	-
Iklin	22.484	21.514	-	0.970
Isla	-	-	-	-
Kalkara	34.125	18.121	8.855	7.149
Kerċem	249.377	216.172	14.350	18.855
Kirkop	41.021	39.083	1.480	0.458
Lija	40.570	35.776	3.773	1.021
Luqa	101.820	81.796	6.243	13.781
Marsa	14.101	11.920	1.562	0.619
Marsascala	152.385	99.640	31.444	21.302
Marsaxlokk	206.799	163.596	25.527	17.676
Mdina	14.192	12.927	0.112	1.153
Mellieħa	562.929	275.179	182.793	104.957
Mġarr (Malta)	742.573	523.732	113.735	105.106
Mosta	368.894	285.495	36.351	47.048
Mqabba	68.705	60.560	1.894	6.251
Msida	10.359	8.241	0.590	1.528
Mtarfa	56.574	40.815	13.445	2.314
Munxar	87.364	81.449	0.159	5.756
Nadur	283.410	233.991	27.791	21.629
Naxxar	319.085	259.105	26.903	33.077
Paola	11.000	8.329	1.405	1.266
Pembroke	5.868	5.868	-	-
Pieta'	-	-	-	-
Qala	80.296	66.148	2.039	12.109
Qormi	174.369	109.896	52.276	12.197
Qrendi	226.439	181.511	15.488	29.440
Rabat (Gozo)	172.193	152.766	10.749	8.678
Rabat (Malta)	1702.110	1232.490	179.570	290.050
Safi	132.535	103.047	9.087	20.402
San Ġiljan	13.560	8.630	1.517	3.413
San Ġwann	43.993	30.506	4.446	9.041
San Lawrenz	89.809	73.423	7.081	9.305
San Pawl il-Baħar	628.458	351.220	208.929	68.309
Sannat	259.935	142.687	1.401	115.848
Santa Luċija	20.169	19.239	0.112	0.818
Santa Venera	11.257	2.277	7.800	1.180
Siġġiewi	926.475	764.145	81.460	80.870
Sliema	-	-	-	-
Swieqi	19.414	13.069	4.608	1.738
Ta' Xbiex	3.146	2.472	-	0.674
Tarxien	34.819	31.279	3.315	0.225
Valletta	-	-	-	-
Xagħra	246.253	192.092	33.858	20.304
Xewkija	135.631	123.580	2.712	9.339
Xgħajra	16.262	9.318	5.905	1.039
Żabbar	286.567	139.748	132.964	13.855
Żebbuġ (Gozo)	230.337	189.440	16.646	24.251
Żebbuġ (Malta)	410.606	365.014	33.435	12.157
Żejtun	334.882	266.479	47.534	20.869
Żurrieq	344.058	268.090	14.915	61.053

1.4. Distribution of agricultural holdings by region

Ha

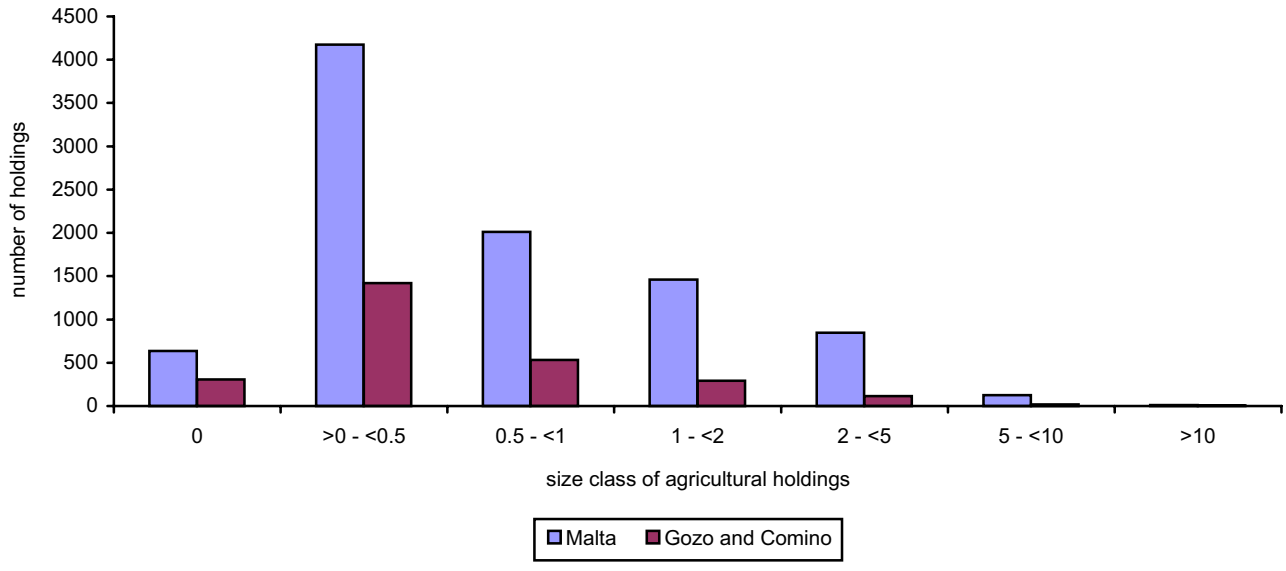
Region	Total	0	>0 - <0.112	0.112 - <0.224	0.224 - <0.336	0.336 - <0.448	0.448 - <0.560	0.560 - <0.672	0.672 - <0.784	0.784 - <0.896	0.896 - <1	>1
Maltese Islands	**11,959**	**943**	**631**	**1,664**	**1,440**	**1,237**	**971**	**743**	**608**	**458**	**391**	**2,873**
Malta	**9,265**	636	396	1,247	1,117	931	754	580	478	373	313	2,440
Gozo and Comino	**2,694**	307	235	417	323	306	217	163	130	85	78	433

1.5. Distribution of agricultural holdings by region

Ha

Region	Total	0	>0 - <0.5	0.5 - <1	1 - <2	2 - <5	5 - <10	>10
Maltese Islands	**11,959**	**943**	**5,596**	**2,547**	**1,752**	**959**	**144**	**18**
Malta	**9,265**	636	4,176	2,013	1,459	846	125	10
Gozo and Comino	**2,694**	307	1,420	534	293	113	19	8

Chart 1.2. Distribution of agricultural holdings by size class of agricultural holding and region



Chapter 2 - Vineyards

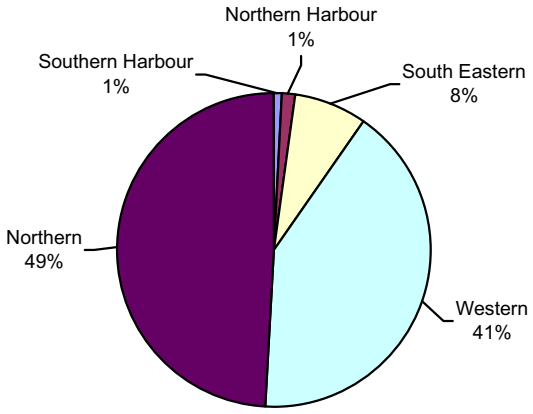
Based on Census of Agriculture carried out in 2001

This is a blank page

2.1. Total area and number of vines by region

District	Area Ha	Number of vines
Maltese Islands	**490.101**	**1,606,792**
Malta	**450.499**	**1,448,759**
Southern Harbour	4.147	16,926
Northern Harbour	5.368	22,347
South Eastern	34.855	145,834
Western	185.142	599,307
Northern	220.986	664,345
Gozo and Comino	**39.603**	**158,033**
Gozo and Comino	39.603	158,033

Chart 2.1. Percentage distribution of vineyards: Maltese Islands



2.2. Area and number of vines by locality …

District/locality	Area Ha	Number of vines
Maltese Islands	**490.101**	**1,606,792**
Malta	**450.498**	**1,448,759**
Southern Harbour	**4.147**	**16,926**
Valletta	-	-
Birgu	-	-
Isla	-	-
Bormla	0.002	5
Żabbar	2.663	12,242
Fgura	0.024	96
Floriana	-	-
Kalkara	0.286	924
Luqa	0.854	2,629
Marsa	0.001	4
Paola	0.004	21
Santa Lucija	0.018	58
Tarxien	0.152	488
Xgħajra	0.143	459
Northern Harbour	**5.368**	**22,347**
Qormi	1.608	6,655
Birkirkara	0.743	2,498
Gzira	-	-
Hamrun	-	-
Msida	0.004	13
Pembroke	0.113	366
Pieta'	-	-
San Giljan	0.025	80
San Ġwann	1.368	5,089
Santa Venera	1.483	7,569
Sliema	-	-
Swieqi	0.024	77
Ta' Xbiex	-	-
South Eastern	**34.854**	**145,834**
Żejtun	3.520	10,541
Birżebbuġia	3.251	11,447
Gudja	0.700	2,876
Għaxaq	0.953	3,980
Kirkop	1.785	5,932
Marsascala	0.891	2,994
Marsaxlokk	13.270	68,783
Mqabba	0.292	775
Qrendi	3.383	10,501
Safi	1.760	6,272
Żurrieq	5.049	21,733

… 2.2. Area and number of vines by locality

District/locality	Area Ha	Number of vines
Western	**185.143**	**599,307**
Mdina	1.175	3,579
Żebbuġ (Malta)	7.939	25,155
Siġġiewi	25.943	86,679
Attard	21.312	100,489
Balzan	0.002	6
Dingli	13.060	41,030
Iklin	0.236	837
Lija	0.346	1,145
Rabat (Malta)	113.641	336,142
Mtarfa	1.489	4,245
Northern	**220.986**	**664,345**
Għargħur	1.017	3,413
Mellieħa	27.994	87,210
Mġarr (Malta)	103.906	298,275
Mosta	31.380	94,025
Naxxar	8.540	27,354
San Pawl il-Baħar	48.149	154,068
Gozo and Comino	**39.603**	**158,033**
Gozo and Comino	**39.603**	**158,033**
Rabat (Gozo)	5.818	24,085
Fontana	0.037	150
Għajnsielem & Comino	1.219	5,004
Għarb	0.405	1,372
Għasri	1.759	7,584
Kerċem	1.406	5,508
Munxar	0.173	559
Nadur	9.222	32,384
Qala	0.533	2,182
San Lawrenz	0.244	875
Sannat	0.899	3,493
Xagħra	11.478	47,840
Xewkija	1.961	8,232
Żebbuġ (Gozo)	4.449	18,765

2.3. Percentage coverage of area and percentage of vines by region

District	Area %	% of vines
Maltese Islands	**100.00**	**100.00**
Malta	**91.92**	**90.16**
Southern Harbour	0.85	1.05
Northern Harbour	1.10	1.39
South Eastern	7.11	9.08
Western	37.78	37.30
Northern	45.09	41.35
Gozo and Comino	**8.08**	**9.84**
Gozo and Comino	8.08	9.84

2.4. Area under vineyards by type and region*

Ha

Vineyards	Maltese Islands	Region	
		Malta	Gozo and Comino
Total area	**481.669**	**443.965**	**37.705**
Vineyards for quality red wine	**77.085**	63.639	13.446
Vineyards for quality white wine	**52.146**	43.250	8.896
Vineyards for non-quality red wine	**72.657**	67.143	5.515
Vineyards for non-quality white wine	**136.889**	131.053	5.837
Vineyards for table grapes - red	**46.712**	45.159	1.553
Vineyards for table grapes - white	**96.179**	93.721	2.458

* Does not include new plantations

Chapter 3 - The Pig Industry

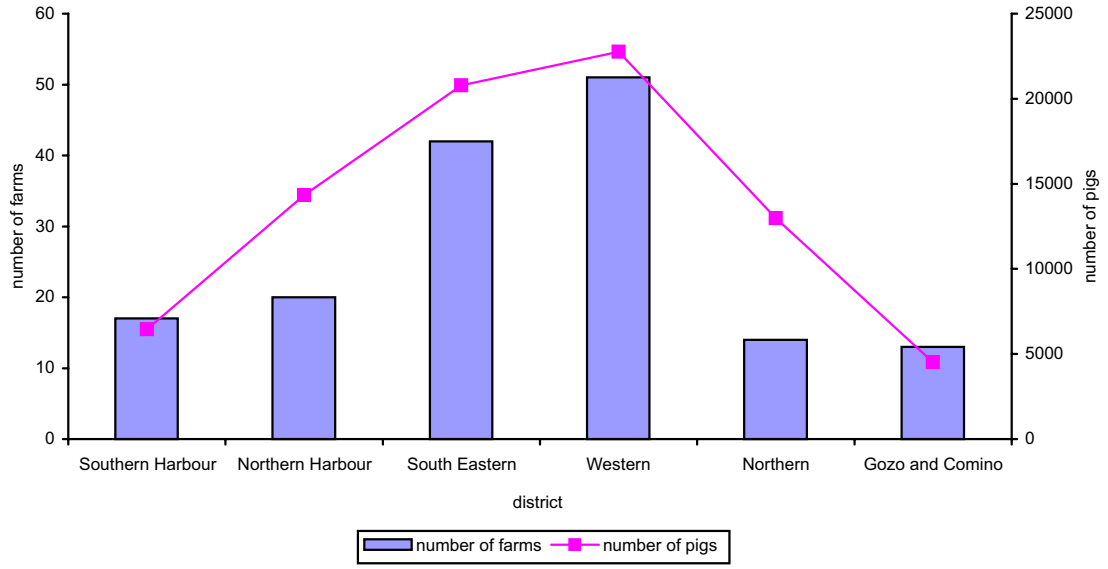
Based on Census of Agriculture carried out in 2001

This is a blank page

3.1. Number of farms by pig population

District	Number of farms	Pig population
Maltese Islands	**157**	**81,841**
Malta	**144**	**77,317**
Southern Harbour	17	6,451
Northern Harbour	20	14,327
South Eastern	42	20,786
Western	51	22,770
Northern	14	12,983
Gozo and Comino	**13**	**4,524**
Gozo and Comino	13	4,524

Chart 3.1. Distribution of pigs and pig farms by district



3.2. Swine population by type

No

District	Total	Piglets <20Kgs	Young pigs 20 - 50 Kgs	Fattening pigs > 51Kgs	Breeding sows	Gilts	Breeding boars
Maltese Islands	**81,841**	**22,961**	**13,035**	**37,586**	**7,230**	**563**	**466**
Malta	**77,317**	**21,997**	**12,246**	**35,313**	**6,794**	**531**	**436**
Southern Harbour	**6,451**	1,784	1,189	2,727	694	8	49
Northern Harbour	**14,327**	4,215	3,020	5,773	1,180	67	72
South Eastern	**20,786**	6,705	2,849	9,321	1,653	156	102
Western	**22,770**	5,601	3,427	11,349	1,998	240	155
Northern	**12,983**	3,692	1,761	6,143	1,269	60	58
Gozo and Comino	**4,524**	**964**	**789**	**2,273**	**436**	**32**	**30**
Gozo and Comino	**4,524**	964	789	2,273	436	32	30

3.3. Slaughtering of swine

No

		Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
1996	**Malta**	**107,693**	8,615	8,631	8,103	9,034	9,519	7,490	8,657	8,423	8,801	10,844	9,467	10,109
	Gozo and Comino	**6,142**	522	468	484	641	529	454	467	434	618	502	482	541
1997	**Malta**	**120,842**	10,830	9,574	9,006	10,495	10,103	9,181	10,945	8,562	10,033	10,988	9,963	11,162
	Gozo and Comino	**6,564**	510	505	545	632	500	559	480	504	617	501	531	680
1998	**Malta**	**117,548**	9,810	9,042	9,245	10,133	8,939	8,996	10,431	8,690	10,032	10,178	10,344	11,708
	Gozo and Comino	**6,390**	535	544	614	535	496	569	411	525	437	524	652	548
1999	**Malta**	**119,241**	9,501	9,330	10,393	9,406	8,485	9,122	9,860	9,781	10,016	10,364	11,771	11,212
	Gozo and Comino	**5,289**	533	486	587	488	467	321	335	454	350	363	449	456
2000	**Malta**	**115,730**	10,054	10,137	10,627	8,956	10,078	9,250	7,102	10,127	8,967	9,851	10,628	9,953
	Gozo and Comino	**5,497**	447	421	360	341	629	379	553	369	379	571	483	565
2001	**Malta**	**117,030**	9,565	8,839	10,873	9,226	10,340	8,328	9,007	10,201	9,326	10,989	11,063	9,273
	Gozo and Comino	**6,249**	616	480	524	590	440	415	526	432	467	638	508	613
% +/- 1997/1996	**Malta**	**12.2**	25.7	10.9	11.1	16.2	6.1	22.6	26.4	1.7	14.0	1.3	5.2	10.4
	Gozo and Comino	**6.9**	-2.3	7.9	12.6	-1.4	-5.5	23.1	2.8	16.1	-0.2	-0.2	10.2	25.7
% +/- 1998/1997	**Malta**	**-2.7**	-9.4	-5.6	2.7	-3.4	-11.5	-2.0	-4.7	1.5	0.0	-7.4	3.8	4.9
	Gozo and Comino	**-2.7**	4.9	7.7	12.7	-15.3	-0.8	1.8	-14.4	4.2	-29.2	4.6	22.8	-19.4
% +/- 1999/1998	**Malta**	**1.4**	-3.1	3.2	12.4	-7.2	-5.1	1.4	-5.5	12.6	-0.2	1.8	13.8	-4.2
	Gozo and Comino	**-17.2**	-0.4	-10.7	-4.4	-8.8	-5.8	-43.6	-18.5	-13.5	-19.9	-30.7	-31.1	-16.8
% +/- 2000/1999	**Malta**	**-2.9**	5.8	8.6	2.3	-4.8	18.8	1.4	-28.0	3.5	-10.5	-4.9	-9.7	-11.2
	Gozo and Comino	**3.9**	-16.1	-13.4	-38.7	-30.1	34.7	18.1	65.1	-18.7	8.3	57.3	7.6	23.9
% +/-2001/2000	**Malta**	**-4.9**	-4.9	-12.8	2.3	3.0	2.6	-10.0	26.8	0.7	4.0	11.6	4.1	-6.8
	Gozo and Comino	**37.8**	37.8	14.0	45.6	73.0	-30.0	9.5	-4.9	17.1	23.2	11.7	5.2	8.5

3.4. Slaughtering of swine

Kg

		Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
1996	**Malta**	**8,325,599**	670,243	678,870	624,386	700,257	737,884	571,292	659,962	634,404	668,461	835,436	749,699	794,705
	Gozo and Comino	**489,621**	42,449	38,269	38,685	51,442	41,903	34,717	36,424	34,377	48,147	40,219	38,665	44,324
1997	**Malta**	**9,659,783**	867,100	761,300	720,993	831,387	800,611	723,573	853,987	670,705	801,672	892,628	822,568	913,259
	Gozo and Comino	**533,169**	40,623	41,036	44,446	52,187	40,359	44,493	38,683	40,749	49,724	41,292	43,855	55,722
1998	**Malta**	**9,848,169**	821,289	756,922	774,187	857,708	756,347	758,307	874,801	726,782	836,196	853,873	864,980	966,777
	Gozo and Comino	**549,138**	44,698	45,899	52,057	46,736	42,909	49,024	34,591	44,541	39,183	45,054	56,432	48,014
1999	**Malta**	**9,805,744**	780,589	773,757	875,530	801,495	719,916	789,507	822,147	755,963	817,527	840,262	941,963	887,088
	Gozo and Comino	**452,426**	46,606	42,388	50,783	42,721	41,428	28,286	29,224	39,032	28,395	29,714	36,678	37,171
2000	**Malta**	**9,069,085**	811,745	815,411	856,798	715,854	802,018	720,537	548,622	793,294	699,560	781,520	856,897	666,829
	Gozo and Comino	**449,707**	37,189	35,381	29,587	28,025	51,283	30,844	44,761	28,948	30,669	46,188	39,871	46,961
2001	**Malta**	**9,414,821**	771,663	721,098	880,792	746,920	824,868	652,941	701,925	796,529	763,551	895,743	903,215	755,576
	Gozo	**515,440**	50,068	39,575	43,811	48,777	35,597	33,422	43,526	34,855	38,185	53,914	42,807	50,903
% +/- 1997/1996	**Malta**	**16.0**	29.4	12.1	15.5	18.7	8.5	26.7	29.4	5.7	19.9	6.8	9.7	14.9
	Gozo and Comino	**8.9**	-4.3	7.2	14.9	1.4	-3.7	28.2	6.2	18.5	3.3	2.7	13.4	25.7
% +/- 1998/1997	**Malta**	**2.0**	-5.3	-0.6	7.4	3.2	-5.5	4.8	2.4	8.4	4.3	-4.3	5.2	5.9
	Gozo and Comino	**3.0**	10.0	11.9	17.1	-10.4	6.3	10.2	-10.6	9.3	-21.2	9.1	28.7	-13.8
% +/- 1999/1998	**Malta**	**-0.4**	-5.0	2.2	13.1	-6.6	-4.8	4.1	-6.0	4.0	-2.2	-1.6	8.9	-8.2
	Gozo and Comino	**-17.6**	4.3	-7.6	-2.4	-8.6	-3.5	-42.3	-15.5	-12.4	-27.5	-34.0	-35.0	-22.6
% +/- 2000/1999	**Malta**	**-7.5**	4.0	5.4	-2.1	-10.7	11.4	-8.7	-33.3	4.9	-14.4	-7.0	-9.0	-24.8
	Gozo and Comino	**-0.6**	-20.2	-16.5	-41.7	-34.4	23.8	9.0	53.2	-25.8	8.0	55.4	8.7	26.3
% +/- 2001/2000	**Malta**	**3.8**	-4.9	-11.6	2.8	4.3	2.8	-9.4	27.9	0.4	9.1	14.6	5.4	13.3
	Gozo and Comino	**14.6**	34.6	11.9	48.1	74.0	-30.6	8.4	-2.8	20.4	24.5	16.7	7.4	8.4

Chapter 4 - The Cattle Industry

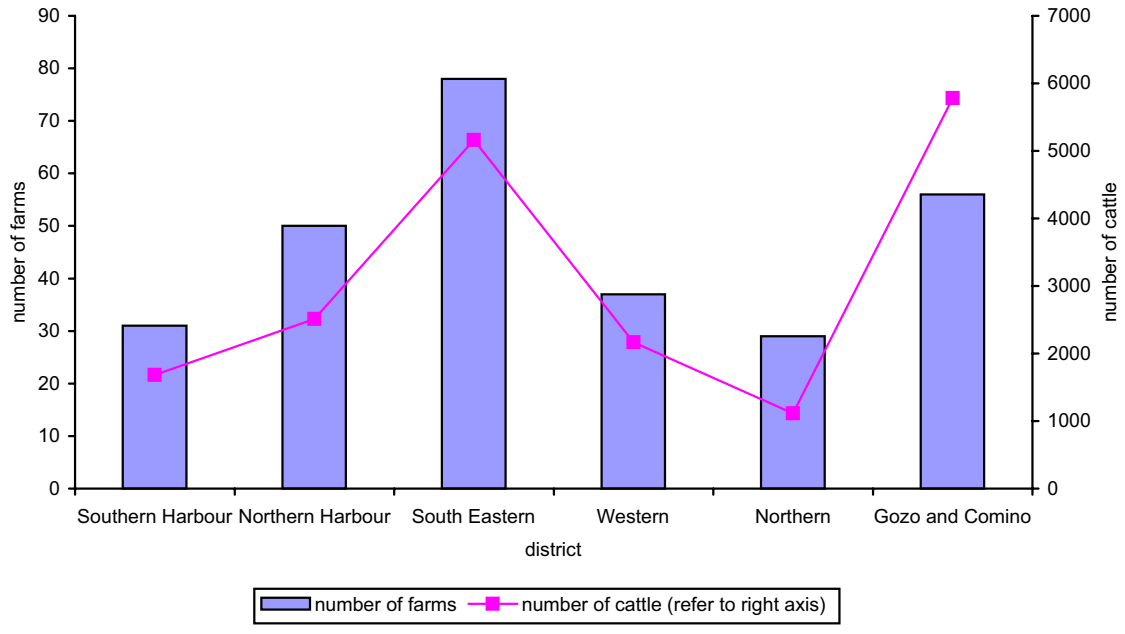
Based on Census of Agriculture carried out in 2001

This is a blank page

4.1. Number of farms by cattle population

District	Number of farms	Cattle population
Maltese Islands	**281**	**18,417**
Malta	**225**	**12,637**
Southern Harbour	31	1,682
Northern Harbour	50	2,512
South Eastern	78	5,160
Western	37	2,168
Northern	29	1,115
Gozo and Comino	**56**	**5,780**
Gozo and Comino	56	5,780

Chart 4.1. Distribution of cattle and cattle farms by district



4.2. Cattle population by type

No

District	Total	Calves <1yr		Between 1 and 2			> 2 years			
		Males	Females	Males	Females heifers	Females other	Males	Heifers	Heifers other	Dairy cows
Maltese Islands	**18,417**	**2,447**	**2,701**	**1,276**	**366**	**1,820**	**189**	**264**	**881**	**8,473**
Malta	**12,637**	**1,757**	**2,010**	**762**	**281**	**1,223**	**89**	**153**	**435**	**5,927**
Southern Harbour	**1,682**	170	240	103	36	143	6	8	122	854
Northern Harbour	**2,512**	295	490	141	75	370	15	10	7	1,109
South Eastern	**5,160**	701	757	303	125	465	42	123	153	2,491
Western	**2,168**	418	371	126	3	150	15	2	142	941
Northern	**1,115**	173	152	89	42	95	11	10	11	532
Gozo and Comino	**5,780**	**690**	**691**	**514**	**85**	**597**	**100**	**111**	**446**	**2,546**
Gozo and Comino	5,780	690	691	514	85	597	100	111	446	2,546

4.3. Slaughtering of livestock - cattle

No

		Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
1996	**Malta**	**5,971**	641	580	532	494	427	268	525	435	639	428	469	533
	Gozo and Comino	**580**	59	51	47	43	43	45	52	37	39	63	49	52
1997	**Malta**	**5,936**	493	473	492	498	444	544	436	421	595	492	481	567
	Gozo and Comino	**497**	46	41	37	49	35	27	42	36	47	37	49	51
1998	**Malta**	**5,623**	513	471	528	405	413	525	411	530	363	460	580	424
	Gozo and Comino	**422**	40	37	44	34	31	37	26	30	38	32	31	42
1999	**Malta**	**5,710**	450	477	549	479	544	402	401	446	390	518	612	442
	Gozo and Comino	**377**	33	32	38	27	31	38	27	33	28	23	33	34
2000	**Malta**	**5,655**	633	503	474	477	544	439	482	370	425	564	433	311
	Gozo and Comino	**364**	32	42	29	27	30	35	26	29	24	38	27	25
2001	**Malta**	**5,315**	386	243	277	432	413	444	515	419	464	643	558	521
	Gozo and Comino	**221**	14	9	10	15	17	15	23	12	18	20	34	34
% +/- 1997/1996	**Malta**	**-0.6**	-23.1	-18.4	-7.5	0.8	4.0	103.0	-17.0	-3.2	-6.9	15.0	2.6	6.4
	Gozo and Comino	**-14.3**	-22.0	-19.6	-21.3	14.0	-18.6	-40.0	-19.2	-2.7	20.5	-41.3	0.0	-1.9
% +/- 1998/1997	**Malta**	**-5.3**	4.1	-0.4	7.3	-18.7	-7.0	-3.5	-5.7	25.9	-39.0	-6.5	20.6	-25.2
	Gozo and Comino	**-15.1**	-13.0	-9.8	18.9	-30.6	-11.4	37.0	-38.1	-16.7	-19.1	-13.5	-36.7	-17.6
% +/- 1999/1998	**Malta**	**1.5**	-12.3	1.3	4.0	18.3	31.7	-23.4	-2.4	-15.8	7.4	12.6	5.5	4.2
	Gozo and Comino	**-10.7**	-17.5	-13.5	-13.6	-20.6	0.0	2.7	3.8	10.0	-26.3	-28.1	6.5	-19.0
% +/- 2000/1999	**Malta**	**-1.0**	40.7	5.5	-13.7	-0.4	0.0	9.2	20.2	-17.0	9.0	8.9	-29.2	-29.6
	Gozo and Comino	**-3.4**	-3.0	31.3	-23.7	0.0	-3.2	-7.9	-3.7	-12.1	-14.3	65.2	-18.2	-26.5
% +/- 2001/2000	**Malta**	**-6.0**	-39.0	-51.7	-41.6	-9.4	-24.1	1.1	6.8	13.2	9.2	14.0	28.9	67.5
	Gozo and Comino	**-39.3**	-56.3	-78.6	-65.5	-44.4	-43.3	-57.1	-11.5	-58.6	-25.0	-47.4	25.9	36.0

4.4. Slaughtering of livestock - cattle

Kg

		Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
1996	**Malta**	**1,527,880**	166,630	137,466	140,572	126,959	108,088	67,484	134,214	112,441	159,048	108,787	120,629	145,562
	Gozo	**137,530**	13,788	11,241	11,248	10,636	9,324	11,251	12,170	9,270	10,859	13,705	11,273	12,765
1997	**Malta**	**1,565,415**	144,979	122,852	130,352	125,212	115,125	136,777	114,431	112,244	154,337	129,419	130,226	149,461
	Gozo	**119,099**	10,891	10,197	8,909	11,474	8,591	7,304	10,183	8,577	10,863	8,900	11,085	12,125
1998	**Malta**	**1,500,138**	134,617	123,116	141,506	107,713	108,658	136,826	106,465	144,249	98,851	123,299	156,463	118,375
	Gozo	**103,630**	9,128	8,590	10,373	8,152	8,153	9,024	6,666	7,869	9,366	7,401	8,557	10,351
1999	**Malta**	**1,544,672**	120,185	128,112	148,474	126,808	146,888	112,575	108,896	121,394	106,176	136,293	165,753	123,118
	Gozo	**90,256**	8,433	7,733	9,235	6,392	7,643	8,139	7,318	7,772	6,110	5,468	8,292	7,721
2000	**Malta**	**1,522,693**	171,856	134,021	127,141	126,169	145,068	115,617	125,018	100,350	115,059	156,127	119,218	87,049
	Gozo	**85,743**	7,642	9,316	7,349	6,747	7,331	7,328	6,272	6,751	5,701	8,659	6,868	5,779
2001	**Malta**	**1,482,164**	99,392	65,384	74,035	118,632	116,176	121,516	147,977	116,792	129,805	180,621	156,206	155,628
	Gozo	**53,889**	3,028	1,599	2,225	3,452	4,201	3,406	5,351	2,910	4,463	5,053	9,879	8,322
% +/- 1997/1996	**Malta**	**2.5**	-13.0	-10.6	-7.3	-1.4	6.5	102.7	-14.7	-0.2	-3.0	19.0	8.0	2.7
	Gozo	**-13.4**	-21.0	-9.3	-20.8	7.9	-7.9	-35.1	-16.3	-7.5	0.0	-35.1	-1.7	-5.0
% +/- 1998/1997	**Malta**	**-4.2**	-7.1	0.2	8.6	-14.0	-5.6	0.0	-7.0	28.5	-36.0	-4.7	20.1	-20.8
	Gozo	**-13.0**	-16.2	-15.8	16.4	-29.0	-5.1	23.5	-34.5	-8.3	-13.8	-16.8	-22.8	-14.6
% +/- 1999/1998	**Malta**	**3.0**	-10.7	4.1	4.9	17.7	35.2	-17.7	2.3	-15.8	7.4	10.5	5.9	4.0
	Gozo	**-12.9**	-7.6	-10.0	-11.0	-21.6	-6.3	-9.8	9.8	-1.2	-34.8	-26.1	-3.1	-25.4
% +/- 2000/1999	**Malta**	**-1.4**	43.0	4.6	-14.4	-0.5	-1.2	2.7	14.8	-17.3	8.4	14.6	-28.1	-29.3
	Gozo	**-5.0**	-9.4	20.5	-20.4	5.6	-4.1	-10.0	-14.3	-13.1	-6.7	58.4	-17.2	-25.2
% +/- 2001/2000	**Malta**	**-2.7**	-42.2	-51.2	-41.8	-6.0	-19.9	5.1	18.4	16.4	12.8	15.7	31.0	78.8
	Gozo	**-37.2**	-60.4	-82.8	-69.7	-48.8	-42.7	-53.5	-14.7	-56.9	-21.7	-41.6	43.8	44.0

Chapter 5 - Output of the Agricultural Industry

This is a blank page

5.1. Wholesale quantity of vegetables sold through organised markets 1996-2001

Kg

Vegetables	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Total	**36,041,926**	**40,214,942**	**40,635,800**	**39,995,388**	**39,509,772**	**36,725,191**
Artichokes globe	213,755	242,533	189,558	165,048	175,054	182,141
Artichokes jerusalem	81,343	95,673	93,026	79,151	82,427	78,842
Beans broad	457,275	700,634	590,980	652,261	669,484	436,592
Beans french	100,168	108,889	92,575	83,395	89,412	79,367
Beetroot	252,559	247,069	252,872	240,543	221,242	241,198
Bellpepper	587,659	637,492	670,646	669,830	679,311	732,748
Broccoli	149,572	101,581	190,640	275,737	283,375	265,406
Cabbages	2,477,754	2,728,800	2,597,239	2,642,634	2,351,270	2,174,457
Cabbages - red	7,222	43,602	60,244	98,791	112,712	103,829
Carrots	2,023,531	2,157,147	1,940,005	1,846,101	1,846,119	1,712,281
Cauliflowers	3,857,951	4,338,633	3,897,619	4,287,590	3,797,475	3,836,071
Celery	276,597	413,199	407,131	413,804	401,491	439,611
Chickpeas	6,390	10,061	12,414	13,341	22,164	18,844
Cucumber	517,127	616,647	615,652	622,918	600,824	617,867
Eggplant	356,934	508,651	572,381	626,104	581,149	635,152
Endive	141,221	163,089	149,286	137,813	119,749	143,319
Garlic dry	54,944	68,398	63,910	84,798	84,943	29,865
Garlic green	428,026	384,882	381,533	415,151	434,200	266,058
Gourds	161,035	156,528	141,347	130,209	128,737	152,490
Kohlrabi	875,697	864,835	878,794	924,608	794,136	834,266
Leeks	71,232	118,616	96,908	119,464	137,268	149,954
Lettuce	1,424,516	1,908,340	2,097,616	2,178,234	2,189,464	2,195,604
Marrows long	211,564	405,993	385,731	350,736	332,801	351,828
Marrows vegetable	2,172,765	2,491,130	2,577,634	2,536,955	2,817,126	2,547,547
Melons sugar	1,908,846	2,187,403	2,799,947	2,449,833	2,926,658	2,548,985
Melons water	2,445,058	3,190,491	3,702,573	2,969,188	3,386,733	3,077,051
Melons winter	12,112	11,220	55,306	63,315	111,495	140,886
Mushrooms	50,168	90,284	197,262	221,983	163,939	178,561
Onions dry	1,667,576	1,724,682	1,777,820	1,431,509	1,666,067	1,912,434
Onions green	563,974	775,240	700,127	592,217	350,133	438,475
Onions pickles	15,538	19,487	20,693	26,694	23,774	15,479
Parsley	269,112	299,930	304,509	343,560	365,002	362,124
Peas	33,754	58,041	49,470	39,397	42,835	30,769
Potatoes	5,874,807	6,287,037	5,275,721	5,255,214	5,107,448	3,876,749
Pumpkins	499,311	454,572	517,744	566,940	529,164	461,278
Radishes	53,096	36,901	47,203	47,823	25,244	31,912
Spinach	263,255	327,652	373,997	324,055	314,212	288,760
Sprouts brussels	522	9,131	10,479	13,075	19,562	27,577
Tomatoes	5,348,714	4,976,138	5,571,925	5,748,485	5,164,609	4,640,406
Other vegetables	129,246	254,311	275,283	306,884	360,965	468,411

5.2. Wholesale value of vegetables sold through organised markets 1996-2001

Lm

Vegetables	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Total	**5,959,576**	**6,198,094**	**6,707,177**	**6,393,605**	**5,802,749**	**6,438,049**
Artichokes globe	106,737	66,932	84,439	96,885	107,839	88,708
Artichokes jerusalem	19,237	24,699	23,594	19,231	20,906	21,949
Beans broad	120,296	147,368	125,575	116,152	95,723	141,641
Beans french	34,058	42,991	37,982	36,438	33,360	38,106
Beetroot	16,593	15,368	17,356	14,062	13,206	14,569
Bellpepper	194,852	212,795	202,621	233,918	192,113	219,956
Broccoli	23,034	17,675	49,779	44,106	50,452	48,815
Cabbages	191,114	206,012	226,530	156,551	207,051	222,760
Cabbages - red	634	9,512	7,128	12,241	10,016	10,537
Carrots	335,211	318,326	388,164	270,917	318,331	314,681
Cauliflowers	368,751	352,106	432,633	332,310	413,522	358,053
Celery	34,042	37,128	40,475	40,235	39,917	40,100
Chickpeas	449	824	1,084	967	1,364	1,049
Cucumber	136,339	160,806	168,916	178,294	180,018	183,410
Eggplant	87,506	122,208	110,464	113,937	108,237	117,833
Endive	9,548	8,257	9,162	6,335	9,958	7,715
Garlic dry	22,922	26,836	24,259	21,819	17,149	11,099
Garlic green	69,653	108,699	83,336	81,413	58,364	72,992
Gourds	26,790	19,321	27,134	20,384	21,881	18,175
Kohlrabi	82,975	67,241	86,323	64,862	95,574	72,455
Leeks	4,510	6,937	8,628	12,223	7,969	12,127
Lettuce	154,620	261,643	251,642	260,608	252,787	257,100
Marrows long	40,414	47,146	40,736	40,276	32,230	32,653
Marrows vegetable	641,085	682,032	676,381	681,235	609,973	697,533
Melons sugar	389,513	470,483	466,915	489,917	385,612	498,702
Melons water	384,313	462,380	372,457	460,184	358,220	404,077
Melons winter	3,042	2,363	11,826	14,028	12,529	22,594
Mushrooms	61,602	129,919	269,688	319,767	187,019	247,621
Onions dry	325,922	293,540	375,364	254,797	159,708	398,399
Onions green	32,232	62,472	89,217	40,993	20,405	59,596
Onions pickles	2,039	2,439	3,250	2,242	2,016	2,028
Parsley	27,389	40,960	45,177	44,157	44,459	45,336
Peas	12,795	18,718	16,432	12,665	13,007	12,392
Potatoes	876,022	542,245	662,237	684,928	537,529	615,498
Pumpkins	104,188	45,003	110,678	69,165	88,112	45,373
Radishes	965	846	1,059	906	856	676
Spinach	40,985	49,493	55,161	38,938	47,968	41,152
Sprouts brussels	346	5,039	7,520	7,709	9,596	8,473
Tomatoes	942,327	1,064,702	1,039,490	1,025,809	970,106	936,750
Other vegetables	34,526	44,630	56,365	72,001	67,667	95,366

5.3. Monthly wholesale quantites of vegetables sold through organised markets 2001

Kg

Vegetables	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Total	**36,725,191**	**3,118,955**	**2,607,990**	**3,210,235**	**2,841,052**	**3,519,814**	**3,393,051**	**4,498,712**	**4,058,105**	**2,710,736**	**2,623,221**	**2,293,332**	**1,849,989**
Artichokes globe	**182,141**	55,283	53,299	57,982	14,488	605	-	-	-	-	3	110	371
Artichokes jerusalem	**78,842**	7,541	1,672	844	60	-	-	-	-	15	18,342	39,923	10,445
Beans broad	**436,592**	4,309	15,382	124,971	233,946	55,850	1,510	53	-	15	196	135	225
Beans french	**79,367**	1,521	68	503	4,593	10,681	14,516	14,046	7,336	6,690	10,548	6,567	2,298
Beetroot	**241,198**	23,660	20,024	24,547	21,206	29,475	13,147	8,786	8,199	13,271	28,103	31,951	18,829
Bellpepper	**732,748**	27,803	24,072	25,645	31,545	85,223	95,730	124,863	114,736	89,775	59,804	33,685	19,867
Broccoli	**265,406**	52,565	40,859	36,835	14,203	14,858	2,077	268	919	9,187	5,968	35,956	51,711
Cabbages	**2,174,457**	275,920	240,766	247,795	193,933	182,835	127,703	133,520	129,930	113,235	182,115	179,040	167,665
Cabbages - red	**103,829**	6,435	7,736	9,019	11,040	11,970	14,212	11,112	5,970	3,318	5,847	9,075	8,095
Carrots	**1,712,281**	175,321	158,442	192,502	172,265	181,685	144,572	154,891	127,010	78,205	99,630	130,211	97,547
Cauliflowers	**3,836,071**	629,856	462,803	529,763	255,524	373,410	166,683	93,726	137,935	210,725	304,146	292,610	378,890
Celery	**439,611**	39,761	40,478	46,051	30,784	36,201	34,617	38,510	36,624	28,912	36,934	37,540	33,199
Chickpeas	**18,844**	-	-	-	2,164	15,213	1,467	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cucumber	**617,867**	35,696	30,801	34,635	47,498	69,059	61,423	95,077	89,140	49,455	57,779	23,199	24,105
Eggplant	**635,152**	19,341	9,312	13,084	20,079	46,541	70,555	102,379	116,177	99,468	74,611	45,321	18,284
Endive	**143,319**	28,225	26,590	30,971	8,276	1,754	568	704	298	924	7,803	19,306	17,900
Garlic dry	**29,865**	6,077	3,432	3,114	1,453	2,158	5,057	3,789	2,547	1,256	593	360	29
Garlic green	**266,058**	71,283	71,431	65,774	31,555	14,122	2,320	665	252	127	164	2,184	6,181
Gourds	**152,490**	15,500	13,086	12,271	11,126	11,406	8,778	12,248	9,551	9,948	15,584	18,853	14,139
Kohlrabi	**834,266**	139,140	121,933	112,385	60,061	63,141	39,210	27,024	27,671	31,569	60,548	73,683	77,901
Leeks	**149,954**	18,372	19,088	19,745	14,172	7,204	1,354	3,171	5,121	5,780	12,153	20,680	23,114
Lettuce	**2,195,604**	151,983	135,243	196,313	187,498	227,917	209,499	238,468	188,363	129,396	184,426	206,172	140,326
Marrows long	**351,828**	36	7	-	4,442	29,079	62,975	73,783	53,511	59,523	54,589	13,587	296
Marrows vegetable	**2,547,547**	260,594	172,221	246,182	216,001	289,386	308,460	210,997	143,537	205,632	297,372	128,727	68,438
Melons sugar	**2,548,985**	2,016	54	31	14,731	213,270	305,126	700,994	691,564	466,049	123,772	24,495	6,883
Melons water	**3,077,051**	-	-	-	6,302	103,783	531,934	1,031,872	966,085	380,481	56,058	536	-
Melons winter	**140,886**	657	-	-	-	-	-	3,519	30,251	28,625	66,411	8,831	2,592
Mushrooms	**178,561**	7,596	6,096	8,837	10,702	6,350	10,893	11,911	20,881	20,070	25,450	29,683	20,092
Onions dry	**1,912,434**	201,637	154,904	159,804	105,125	162,027	214,085	204,436	172,371	136,569	190,762	121,367	89,347
Onions green	**438,475**	2,163	6,528	36,145	151,025	151,451	8,163	10	-	-	-	44,203	38,787
Onions pickles	**15,479**	434	83	-	139	149	4,902	4,866	2,905	1,346	420	96	139
Parsley	**362,124**	37,018	28,586	28,934	23,100	32,072	30,325	32,778	29,618	26,679	31,798	33,473	27,743
Peas	**30,769**	59	196	5,098	14,072	11,177	147	-	-	-	-	20	-
Potatoes	**3,876,749**	419,623	393,054	534,767	501,450	484,979	333,339	447,272	316,450	50,724	17,652	178,176	199,263
Pumpkins	**461,278**	43,048	36,846	36,401	30,298	33,005	25,133	36,055	29,555	36,152	51,673	54,799	48,313
Radishes	**31,912**	3,785	5,540	6,012	10,762	3,034	885	205	55	-	298	740	596
Spinach	**288,760**	43,523	42,122	51,039	31,754	15,482	1,191	523	1,468	9,479	40,240	33,249	18,690
Sprouts brussels	**27,577**	5,993	9,690	6,650	1,262	54	-	-	5	-	40	1,034	2,849
Tomatoes	**4,640,406**	279,687	230,523	269,782	312,125	503,278	503,104	628,974	548,525	373,791	439,124	359,812	191,681
Other vegetables	**468,411**	25,494	25,023	35,804	40,293	39,930	37,391	47,217	43,545	34,345	62,266	53,944	23,159

5.4. Monthly wholesale value of vegetables sold through organised markets 2001

Lm

Vegetables	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Total	**6,438,048**	**402,033**	**398,884**	**516,096**	**606,435**	**557,620**	**559,121**	**620,541**	**633,569**	**515,016**	**528,455**	**580,140**	**520,138**
Artichokes globe	**88,708**	33,306	31,248	19,215	3,824	160	-	-	-	-	5	170	781
Artichokes jerusalem	**21,949**	874	202	86	3	-	-	-	-	8	6,483	12,154	2,139
Beans broad	**141,641**	2,663	8,206	45,888	68,857	15,157	481	5	-	5	70	51	258
Beans french	**38,106**	1,065	68	491	3,751	5,126	4,574	4,374	3,139	3,800	5,162	4,356	2,200
Beetroot	**14,569**	1,025	930	1,216	1,085	1,257	638	654	892	1,637	1,575	1,630	2,029
Bellpepper	**219,956**	13,912	13,160	19,470	19,280	18,435	17,820	22,831	18,624	16,310	23,150	22,217	14,746
Broccoli	**48,815**	6,075	6,024	5,577	3,736	2,791	351	57	92	2,171	1,222	8,705	12,014
Cabbages	**222,760**	6,497	6,111	6,443	10,907	13,462	12,798	15,245	22,847	22,277	30,670	37,930	37,572
Cabbages - red	**10,537**	574	568	608	754	915	1,053	1,074	925	624	1,025	1,205	1,212
Carrots	**314,681**	20,853	15,736	13,533	15,573	22,630	19,681	28,521	35,057	23,975	30,531	45,342	43,249
Cauliflowers	**358,053**	21,469	26,711	25,193	44,534	24,565	16,289	13,389	13,854	23,132	39,670	58,693	50,553
Celery	**40,100**	3,558	3,255	3,217	3,214	3,969	2,649	2,557	2,464	2,781	3,865	4,583	3,987
Chickpeas	**1,049**	-	-	-	157	830	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cucumber	**183,410**	4,011	8,992	16,527	14,828	8,126	25,554	18,927	19,197	19,858	13,853	18,462	15,074
Eggplant	**117,833**	7,116	7,654	12,167	11,778	14,427	9,279	7,862	8,841	7,829	8,693	11,268	10,919
Endive	**7,715**	1,381	1,450	1,308	509	129	36	45	44	112	583	1,172	946
Garlic dry	**11,099**	732	331	553	559	711	2,449	2,175	1,918	937	393	308	33
Garlic green	**72,992**	16,238	13,502	16,305	12,061	5,972	1,060	231	136	79	102	1,520	5,786
Gourds	**18,175**	1,929	1,560	1,528	1,262	1,343	997	1,286	957	1,092	1,831	2,344	2,046
Kohlrabi	**72,455**	5,367	5,146	5,519	9,412	8,832	3,355	2,615	2,494	2,769	5,592	9,650	11,704
Leeks	**12,127**	1,346	1,590	1,754	1,344	865	279	446	360	360	875	1,384	1,523
Lettuce	**257,100**	17,616	14,523	16,225	19,100	17,070	15,298	18,535	32,755	38,542	34,271	20,842	12,324
Marrows long	**32,653**	23	1	-	2,235	5,981	2,729	2,535	4,014	5,731	5,886	3,410	108
Marrows vegetable	**697,533**	42,728	61,381	72,103	89,438	61,044	21,363	36,159	58,419	48,320	41,544	82,362	82,672
Melons sugar	**498,702**	595	11	11	9,683	73,302	118,063	110,176	104,712	58,059	18,327	4,424	1,339
Melons water	**404,077**	-	-	-	2,957	32,452	101,473	126,735	86,031	44,571	9,798	60	-
Melons winter	**22,594**	97	-	-	-	-	-	793	4,798	3,625	11,873	1,063	344
Mushrooms	**247,621**	8,387	8,198	8,643	9,680	6,811	16,722	19,588	31,940	32,795	37,466	36,793	30,598
Onions dry	**398,399**	32,278	21,416	35,516	41,729	34,116	35,550	30,816	25,753	26,391	46,732	37,666	30,437
Onions green	**59,596**	104	471	2,720	13,073	14,983	788	3	-	-	-	14,142	13,312
Onions pickles	**2,028**	32	8	-	25	25	796	637	298	123	56	11	18
Parsley	**45,336**	3,120	2,866	3,558	4,884	5,470	3,005	3,076	3,281	3,695	4,474	4,904	3,003
Peas	**12,392**	36	117	2,653	5,711	3,822	38	-	-	-	-	15	-
Potatoes	**615,498**	57,141	60,759	80,232	64,608	57,228	40,426	80,799	81,250	13,749	3,894	34,275	41,137
Pumpkins	**45,373**	3,784	3,207	3,218	2,970	3,461	2,452	3,578	2,767	3,346	5,351	5,774	5,466
Radishes	**676**	74	100	119	215	72	11	5	3	-	11	17	48
Spinach	**41,152**	3,416	4,757	4,921	5,487	1,922	203	84	156	1,571	5,152	7,845	5,638
Sprouts brussels	**8,473**	2,276	2,254	1,260	289	16	-	-	2	-	19	495	1,861
Tomatoes	**936,750**	75,175	57,723	78,256	97,466	80,411	73,728	57,895	56,517	98,520	119,323	74,207	67,529
Other vegetables	**95,366**	5,160	8,648	10,063	9,457	9,732	7,071	6,833	9,032	6,222	8,929	8,687	5,532

5.5. Wholesale quantity of fruit sold through organised markets 1996-2001

Kg

Fruit	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Total	**2,577,218**	**2,517,042**	**2,679,630**	**2,656,234**	**2,396,322**	**1,937,930**
Apples	51,703	32,518	50,152	39,220	29,801	26,873
Apricots	8,198	35,569	9,917	23,871	22,832	5,452
Bambinella	81,915	67,513	61,847	53,721	48,418	24,094
Banana	-	15	35	-	11	147
Blackberries	1,476	808	785	895	1,001	296
Figs dry	8,253	6,740	27,110	53,981	3,089	3,312
Figs early	83,224	134,871	114,797	182,554	200,475	99,523
Figs late	3,689	7,247	3,454	4,563	43,453	24,250
Grapefruit	4,576	6,898	5,042	8,522	8,836	8,880
Grapes	313,266	325,271	449,896	350,634	326,393	242,577
Lemons	266,109	305,737	313,216	273,092	295,267	324,109
Lemons sweet	183	174	119	306	181	209
Medlars	6,191	10,947	7,196	9,942	8,216	7,085
Mulberries	2,584	4,476	2,915	4,882	3,346	3,094
Nectarines	102,105	89,387	132,678	79,317	115,120	71,579
Oranges	119,482	88,337	101,689	129,688	128,539	143,285
Oranges sweet	217,360	153,503	180,933	201,231	186,813	318,017
Peaches	717,470	722,784	783,606	577,006	458,968	229,189
Pears	12,617	32,908	15,291	36,543	14,656	29,861
Pears prickly	2,240	13,794	10,694	12,764	20,238	20,314
Plums	9,511	12,179	14,174	25,682	10,811	4,383
Plums cherry	162,948	23,616	23,189	150,549	94,487	37,144
Pomegranates	23,848	57,048	44,916	49,405	41,690	55,679
Prunes	780	322	1,574	3,313	2,641	340
Strawberries	249,985	316,369	282,312	243,863	228,829	212,950
Tangerines	21,854	18,450	20,551	24,370	20,634	29,968
Olives	128	483	1,991	3,204	2,512	1,325
Other fruit	105,523	49,078	19,551	113,116	79,065	13,996

5.6. Wholesale value of fruit sold through organised markets 1996 - 2001

Lm

Fruit	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Total	**1,047,303**	**1,008,596**	**1,027,121**	**997,819**	**977,646**	**874,159**
Apples	10,800	5,017	5,634	5,605	4,339	3,693
Apricots	4,870	10,279	5,658	9,602	8,836	3,823
Bambinella	37,449	26,673	27,863	24,637	30,247	21,064
Banana	-	1	9	-	4	49
Blackberries	315	158	142	225	186	72
Figs dry	4,266	1,765	12,578	12,632	2,288	1,011
Figs early	47,375	53,337	51,698	46,623	47,496	42,496
Figs late	2,318	2,738	1,890	1,690	11,406	12,316
Grapefruit	323	443	394	496	502	588
Grapes	113,307	98,613	140,461	105,057	112,273	107,958
Lemons	53,906	83,252	84,102	68,341	75,868	88,087
Lemons sweet	29	76	40	138	60	45
Medlars	1,373	2,243	1,393	1,653	1,684	1,344
Mulberries	767	1,390	960	1,634	1,124	1,232
Nectarines	40,338	29,415	52,520	37,922	50,826	33,498
Oranges	25,729	23,269	22,829	30,947	25,394	26,054
Oranges sweet	70,368	55,182	53,740	70,912	58,501	82,106
Peaches	257,506	247,649	258,638	232,975	212,373	137,344
Pears	6,973	12,623	7,819	14,191	7,923	13,489
Pears prickly	610	1,897	1,442	1,656	1,983	2,389
Plums	4,201	5,653	7,844	8,938	5,048	2,563
Plums cherry	41,715	11,945	12,119	26,095	32,942	20,173
Pomegranates	5,589	11,075	8,943	10,416	11,542	11,620
Prunes	371	238	990	1,546	1,008	294
Strawberries	274,830	295,059	246,104	238,059	231,664	237,747
Tangerines	8,627	8,760	8,935	9,654	8,065	12,505
Olives	84	181	1,117	2,004	1,421	610
Other fruit	33,264	19,665	11,259	34,171	32,643	9,990

5.7. Monthly wholesale quantities of fruit sold through organised markets 2001

Kg

Fruit	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Total	**1,937,930**	**169,805**	**107,603**	**102,065**	**110,033**	**136,757**	**217,499**	**232,173**	**312,086**	**183,554**	**86,275**	**121,096**	**158,983**
Apples	**26,873**	-	-	-	-	-	3,027	14,368	8,231	1,125	79	14	29
Apricots	**5,452**	-	-	-	-	662	4,769	21	-	-	-	-	-
Bambinella	**24,094**	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,850	15,212	32	-	-	-
Banana	**147**	10	-	-	-	-	13	39	-	-	63	-	22
Blackberries	**296**	-	-	-	-	126	170	-	-	-	-	-	-
Figs dry	**3,312**	169	60	103	36	12	-	-	-	68	568	844	1,452
Figs early	**99,523**	-	-	-	32	6,521	88,666	395	3,909	-	-	-	-
Figs late	**24,250**	-	-	-	-	12	-	11,145	12,457	153	68	-	415
Grapefruit	**8,880**	1,534	61	192	-	-	-	-	170	-	-	4,827	2,096
Grapes	**242,577**	16	-	-	-	-	-	11,086	125,641	99,035	6,799	-	-
Lemons	**324,109**	22,056	17,545	25,014	30,341	36,570	36,254	43,181	28,917	18,917	22,297	24,116	18,901
Lemons sweet	**209**	28	37	93	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	16	20
Medlars	**7,085**	-	-	1,566	5,129	390	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulberries	**3,094**	-	-	-	-	-	1,959	1,134	1	-	-	-	-
Nectarines	**71,579**	-	-	-	-	5,349	20,489	40,609	4,435	697	-	-	-
Oranges	**143,285**	44,864	14,420	3,845	962	333	-	-	-	30	1,877	32,903	44,051
Oranges sweet	**318,017**	93,862	64,288	30,508	9,667	1,189	-	-	-	-	1,065	42,110	75,328
Peaches	**229,189**	-	-	-	-	47,449	22,864	48,881	70,902	38,910	183	-	-
Pears	**29,861**	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,072	19,801	3,988	-	-	-
Pears prickly	**20,314**	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,457	15,166	3,497	183	11	-
Plums	**4,383**	-	-	-	-	121	133	3,309	421	394	5	-	-
Plums cherry	**37,144**	-	-	-	-	-	5,486	28,265	2,144	1,249	-	-	-
Pomegranates	**55,679**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	8,006	38,667	8,916	-
Prunes	**340**	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	29	274	29	-	-
Strawberries	**212,950**	3,570	10,977	40,717	63,855	37,951	33,432	4,696	1,124	702	13,417	1,699	810
Tangerines	**29,968**	3,651	213	8	10	-	-	-	1,716	2,926	239	5,452	15,753
Olives	**1,325**	2	2	2	1	2	-	2	4	584	556	147	23
Other fruit	**13,996**	43	-	17	-	70	237	8,655	1,716	2,952	180	42	84

5.8. Monthly wholesale value of fruit sold through organised markets 2001

Lm

Fruit	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Total	**874,159**	**41,057**	**41,655**	**67,355**	**75,609**	**76,106**	**100,828**	**122,610**	**149,723**	**96,216**	**29,062**	**34,087**	**39,851**
Apples	**3,693**	-	-	-	-	-	307	1,837	1,262	264	14	3	6
Apricots	**3,823**	-	-	-	-	515	3,289	19	-	-	-	-	-
Bambinella	**21,064**	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,381	12,659	24	-	-	-
Banana	**49**	4	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	-	23	-	6
Blackberries	**72**	-	-	-	-	34	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Figs dry	**1,011**	194	90	61	66	22	-	-	-	34	140	175	229
Figs early	**42,496**	-	-	-	14	5,127	36,914	220	221	-	-	-	-
Figs late	**12,316**	-	-	-	-	2	-	6,513	5,595	119	32	-	54
Grapefruit	**588**	85	3	11	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	335	149
Grapes	**107,958**	8	-	-	-	-	-	5,988	51,010	46,991	3,961	-	-
Lemons	**88,087**	3,176	2,442	3,597	4,265	5,342	6,015	16,586	16,017	9,854	9,990	7,178	3,625
Lemons sweet	**45**	8	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	6
Medlars	**1,344**	-	-	336	891	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulberries	**1,232**	-	-	-	-	-	832	397	3	-	-	-	-
Nectarines	**33,498**	-	-	-	-	3,051	8,628	18,013	3,341	465	-	-	-
Oranges	**26,054**	7,285	2,877	912	261	65	-	-	-	2	401	6,531	7,720
Oranges sweet	**82,106**	20,854	16,349	9,944	3,639	445	-	-	-	-	211	11,593	19,071
Peaches	**137,344**	-	-	-	-	11,414	17,856	33,906	44,368	29,576	224	-	-
Pears	**13,489**	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,615	8,452	1,422	-	-	-
Pears prickly	**2,389**	-	-	-	-	-	-	254	1,691	414	26	4	-
Plums	**2,563**	-	-	-	-	51	100	1,766	302	340	4	-	-
Plums cherry	**20,173**	-	-	-	-	-	3,949	14,039	1,267	918	-	-	-
Pomegranates	**11,620**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1,601	7,236	2,765	-
Prunes	**294**	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	18	241	29	-	-
Strawberries	**237,747**	8,276	19,826	52,468	66,465	49,898	22,672	4,433	1,169	190	6,203	3,496	2,651
Tangerines	**12,505**	1,142	51	2	5	-	-	-	1,160	1,780	131	1,937	6,297
Olives	**610**	6	6	6	3	6	-	5	5	193	314	53	13
Other fruit	**9,990**	19	-	9	-	17	225	6,619	1,160	1,785	122	9	25

5.9. Average wholesale prices of marketed fruit and vegetables …

price/kg

Vegetables	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Artichokes globe	49c9	27c6	44c5	58c7	61c6	48c7
Artichokes jerusalem	23c6	25c8	25c4	24c3	25c4	27c8
Beans broad	26c3	21c0	21c2	17c8	14c3	32c4
Beans french	34c0	39c5	41c0	43c7	37c3	48c0
Beetroot	6c6	6c2	6c9	5c8	6c0	6c0
Bellpepper	33c2	33c4	30c2	34c9	28c3	30c0
Broccoli	15c4	17c4	26c1	16c0	17c8	18c4
Cabbages	7c7	7c5	8c7	5c9	8c8	10c2
Cabbages - red	8c8	21c8	11c8	12c4	8c9	10c1
Carrots	16c6	14c8	20c0	14c7	17c2	18c4
Cauliflowers	9c6	8c1	11c1	7c8	10c9	9c3
Celery	12c3	9c0	9c9	9c7	9c9	9c1
Chickpeas	7c0	8c2	8c7	7c2	6c2	5c6
Cucumber	26c4	26c1	27c4	28c6	30c0	29c7
Eggplant	24c5	24c0	19c3	18c2	18c6	18c6
Endive	6c8	5c1	6c1	4c6	8c3	5c4
Garlic dry	41c7	39c2	38c0	25c7	20c2	37c2
Garlic green	16c3	28c2	21c8	19c6	13c4	27c4
Gourds	16c6	12c3	19c2	15c7	17c0	11c9
Kohlrabi	9c5	7c8	9c8	7c0	12c0	8c7
Leeks	6c3	5c8	8c9	10c2	5c8	8c1
Lettuce	10c9	13c7	12c0	12c0	11c5	11c7
Marrows long	19c1	11c6	10c6	11c5	9c7	9c3
Marrows vegetable	29c5	27c4	26c2	26c9	21c7	27c4
Melons sugar	20c4	21c5	16c7	20c0	13c2	19c6
Melons water	15c7	14c5	10c1	15c5	10c6	13c1
Melons winter	25c1	21c1	21c4	22c2	11c2	16c0
Mushroom	122c8	143c9	136c7	144c1	114c1	138c7
Onions dry	19c5	17c0	21c1	17c8	9c6	20c8
Onions green	5c7	8c1	12c7	6c9	5c8	13c6
Onions pickles	13c1	12c5	15c7	8c4	8c5	13c1
Parsley	10c2	13c7	14c8	12c9	12c2	12c5
Peas	37c9	32c2	33c2	32c1	30c4	40c3
Potatoes	14c9	8c6	12c6	13c0	10c5	15c9
Pumpkins	20c9	9c9	21c4	12c2	16c7	9c8
Radishes	1c8	2c3	2c2	1c9	3c4	2c1
Spinach	15c6	15c1	14c7	12c0	15c3	14c3
Sprouts brussels	66c3	55c2	71c8	59c0	49c1	30c7
Tomatoes	17c6	21c4	18c7	17c8	18c8	20c2
Other vegetables	26c7	17c5	20c5	23c5	18c7	20c4

… 5.9. Average wholesale prices of marketed fruit and vegetables

price/kg

Fruit	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Apples	20c9	15c4	11c2	14c3	14c6	13c7
Apricots	59c4	28c9	57c1	40c2	38c7	70c1
Bambinella	45c7	39c5	45c1	45c9	62c5	87c4
Banana	-	6c7	25c7	-	35c0	33c0
Blackberries	21c3	19c6	18c1	25c1	18c6	24c3
Figs dry	51c7	26c2	46c4	23c4	74c1	30c5
Figs early	56c9	39c5	45c0	25c5	23c7	42c7
Figs late	62c8	37c8	54c7	37c0	26c2	50c8
Grapefruit	7c1	6c4	7c8	5c8	5c7	6c6
Grapes	36c2	30c3	31c2	30c0	34c4	44c5
Lemons	20c3	27c2	26c9	25c0	25c7	27c2
Lemons sweet	15c8	43c7	33c6	45c1	33c1	21c5
Medlars	22c2	20c5	19c4	16c6	20c5	19c0
Mulberries	29c7	31c1	32c9	33c5	33c6	39c8
Nectarines	39c5	32c9	39c6	47c8	44c2	46c8
Oranges	21c5	26c3	22c4	23c9	19c8	18c2
Oranges sweet	32c4	35c9	29c7	35c2	31c3	25c8
Peaches	35c9	34c3	33c0	40c4	46c3	59c9
Pears	55c3	38c4	51c1	38c8	54c1	45c2
Pears prickly	27c2	13c8	13c5	13c0	9c8	11c8
Plums	44c2	46c4	55c3	34c8	46c7	58c5
Plums cherry	25c6	50c6	52c3	17c3	34c9	54c3
Pomegranates	23c4	19c4	19c9	21c1	27c7	20c9
Prunes	47c6	73c9	62c9	46c7	38c2	86c5
Strawberries	109c9	93c3	87c2	97c6	101c2	111c6
Tangerines	39c5	47c5	43c5	39c6	39c1	41c7
Olives	65c6	37c5	56c1	62c5	56c6	46c0
Other fruit	31c5	40c1	57c6	30c2	41c3	71c4

5.10. Total estimated output of fruit and vegetables …

Kg

Vegetables	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Grand Total	**100,281,971**	**111,719,753**	**115,280,859**	**113,318,908**	**109,169,120**	**100,444,925**
Total	**93,842,680**	**105,226,016**	**107,812,670**	**106,355,374**	**102,748,496**	**94,972,891**
Artichokes globe	315,007	342,976	272,186	236,992	251,360	261,536
Artichokes jerusalem	85,624	96,639	95,411	81,181	84,541	80,864
Beans broad	962,684	1,415,422	1,212,267	1,337,971	1,373,301	895,573
Beans french	158,160	164,983	142,423	128,300	137,557	122,102
Beetroot	398,777	374,347	389,034	370,066	340,372	371,074
Bellpepper	1,237,177	1,287,863	1,375,684	1,374,010	1,393,458	1,503,073
Broccoli	157,444	102,607	195,528	282,807	290,641	272,211
Cabbages	3,912,243	4,134,545	3,995,752	4,065,591	3,617,338	3,345,318
Cabbages - red	7,602	44,042	61,789	101,324	115,602	106,491
Carrots	3,195,049	3,268,405	2,984,623	2,840,155	2,840,183	2,634,278
Cauliflowers	6,091,502	6,573,686	5,996,337	6,596,292	5,842,269	5,901,648
Celery	407,617	584,322	584,598	594,180	576,500	631,236
Chickpeas	6,726	10,163	12,732	13,683	22,732	19,327
Cucumber	816,516	934,314	947,157	958,335	924,345	950,565
Eggplant	751,440	1,027,578	1,174,115	1,284,316	1,192,101	1,302,876
Endive	208,115	230,631	214,359	197,885	171,947	205,791
Garlic dry	115,672	138,178	131,097	173,945	174,242	61,262
Garlic green	901,107	777,539	782,632	851,592	890,667	545,759
Gourds	254,266	237,164	217,457	200,322	198,057	234,599
Kohlrabi	1,290,501	1,222,999	1,261,858	1,327,642	1,140,298	1,197,920
Leeks	104,973	167,740	139,150	171,538	197,103	215,319
Lettuce	2,099,287	2,698,663	3,011,961	3,127,721	3,143,846	3,152,662
Marrows long	334,048	615,141	593,432	539,594	512,002	541,274
Marrows vegetable	3,430,682	3,774,439	3,965,591	3,903,008	4,334,040	3,919,302
Melons sugar	4,018,623	4,418,996	5,743,481	5,025,298	6,003,401	5,228,687
Melons water	5,147,491	6,445,436	7,595,022	6,090,642	6,947,145	6,311,899
Melons winter	25,499	22,667	113,448	129,877	228,708	288,997
Mushroom	468,939	809,820	1,796,602	2,021,753	1,493,106	1,626,279
Onions dry	5,266,029	5,226,309	5,470,215	4,404,643	5,126,360	5,884,412
Onions green	1,780,971	2,349,212	2,154,237	1,822,206	1,077,332	1,349,154
Onions pickles	49,067	59,052	63,671	82,135	73,151	47,628
Parsley	283,276	302,960	312,317	352,369	374,361	371,409
Peas	53,296	87,941	76,108	60,611	65,900	47,337
Potatoes	26,787,890	34,690,917	31,306,874	31,442,138	29,695,147	25,339,269
Pumpkins	788,386	688,745	796,529	872,215	814,098	709,658
Radishes	55,891	37,274	48,413	49,049	25,891	32,730
Spinach	387,955	463,346	537,021	465,310	451,176	414,630
Sprouts brussels	824	13,835	16,122	20,115	30,095	42,425
Tomatoes	21,282,251	18,999,800	21,601,925	22,286,434	20,022,792	18,085,685
Other vegetables	204,073	385,320	423,512	472,129	555,331	720,632

… 5.10. Total estimated output of fruit and vegetables

Kg

Fruit	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Total	**6,439,291**	**6,493,737**	**7,468,189**	**6,963,534**	**6,420,624**	**5,472,034**
Apples	108,848	65,693	102,876	80,451	61,130	55,124
Apricots	8,629	35,928	10,171	24,483	23,417	5,592
Bambinella	86,226	68,195	63,433	55,098	49,659	24,712
Banana	-	15	36	-	11	151
Blackberries	1,554	816	805	918	1,027	304
Figs dry	17,375	13,616	55,610	110,730	6,336	6,794
Figs early	175,208	272,467	235,481	374,470	411,231	204,150
Figs late	7,766	14,640	7,085	9,360	89,134	49,744
Grapefruit	14,451	20,903	15,514	26,222	27,188	27,323
Grapes	1,268,799	1,762,748	2,438,131	1,900,198	1,768,828	1,314,602
Lemons	840,344	926,476	963,742	840,283	908,514	997,258
Lemons sweet	578	527	366	942	557	643
Medlars	6,517	11,058	7,381	10,197	8,427	7,267
Mulberries	2,720	4,521	2,990	5,007	3,432	3,173
Nectarines	214,958	180,580	272,160	162,702	236,144	146,829
Oranges	377,312	267,688	312,889	399,040	395,505	440,877
Oranges sweet	686,400	465,161	556,717	619,172	574,809	978,514
Peaches	1,510,463	1,460,170	1,607,397	1,183,602	941,473	470,131
Pears	13,281	33,240	15,683	37,480	15,032	30,627
Pears prickly	2,358	13,933	10,968	13,091	20,757	20,835
Plums	20,023	24,604	29,075	52,681	22,176	8,991
Plums cherry	343,048	47,709	47,567	308,818	193,819	76,193
Pomegranates	25,103	57,624	46,068	50,672	42,759	57,107
Prunes	821	325	1,614	3,398	2,709	349
Strawberries	526,284	639,129	579,102	500,232	469,393	436,821
Tangerines	69,013	55,909	63,234	74,985	63,489	92,209
Olives	135	488	2,042	3,286	2,576	1,359
Other fruit	111,077	49,574	20,052	116,016	81,092	14,355

5.11. Total estimated value of fruit and vegetables …

Lm

Vegetables	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Grand Total	**21,258,040**	**21,355,075**	**24,009,823**	**23,621,672**	**19,974,578**	**21,328,636**
Total	**18,760,087**	**18,917,344**	**21,424,152**	**21,143,291**	**17,570,991**	**19,136,505**
Artichokes globe	134,623	81,158	103,654	119,525	140,539	123,654
Artichokes jerusalem	18,899	23,303	22,596	18,418	20,022	21,021
Beans broad	309,130	356,790	314,755	318,588	264,602	311,021
Beans french	57,659	67,241	59,242	56,807	51,886	59,925
Beetroot	29,612	26,754	29,817	25,328	23,634	26,127
Bellpepper	455,181	476,106	459,680	529,108	437,561	507,288
Broccoli	22,630	16,676	47,674	42,241	48,318	46,750
Cabbages	352,627	367,359	408,708	291,661	361,839	377,422
Cabbages - red	623	8,974	6,827	11,723	9,592	10,091
Carrots	575,468	523,849	632,454	468,414	525,305	535,543
Cauliflowers	777,662	684,191	800,203	640,658	747,919	675,247
Celery	43,847	48,780	53,985	53,665	53,241	53,485
Chickpeas	441	777	1,038	926	1,307	1,005
Cucumber	227,848	254,934	268,772	282,376	288,624	300,135
Eggplant	189,234	263,345	243,251	247,883	236,721	256,191
Endive	15,397	13,842	14,762	11,115	15,125	12,657
Garlic dry	66,328	73,943	63,924	62,775	53,036	30,785
Garlic green	222,297	268,689	217,608	215,869	165,417	206,807
Gourds	40,516	29,604	39,149	30,346	32,145	26,912
Kohlrabi	140,556	103,541	129,551	101,032	138,901	112,573
Leeks	8,115	12,304	13,709	18,777	13,034	18,780
Lettuce	271,686	397,520	383,838	390,606	387,164	389,272
Marrows long	67,884	79,722	71,867	70,797	58,526	59,246
Marrows vegetable	1,089,871	1,124,820	1,129,365	1,141,201	1,052,095	1,169,961
Melons sugar	1,034,166	1,156,008	1,250,452	1,248,099	1,091,121	1,222,200
Melons water	898,627	1,079,850	916,187	1,065,760	892,507	935,580
Melons winter	7,453	5,854	28,661	34,336	38,278	59,989
Mushroom	647,838	1,161,206	2,611,383	3,162,962	2,011,605	2,424,867
Onions dry	2,789,967	2,331,277	2,591,809	1,929,234	1,281,861	1,333,177
Onions green	553,413	660,844	703,119	483,965	226,429	214,258
Onions pickles	6,458	7,531	9,496	8,181	7,326	6,262
Parsley	26,908	38,644	43,266	42,289	42,579	43,419
Peas	20,751	28,957	25,852	19,742	20,317	19,276
Potatoes	5,182,183	4,790,045	5,270,231	5,568,039	4,532,715	5,414,557
Pumpkins	175,618	75,163	182,883	115,985	144,082	77,163
Radishes	948	798	1,014	868	820	647
Spinach	65,719	74,639	65,275	61,499	75,171	63,529
Sprouts brussels	517	7,445	10,828	11,435	14,385	12,654
Tomatoes	2,177,949	2,122,375	2,107,624	2,129,761	1,959,878	1,829,971
Other vegetables	53,438	72,486	89,643	111,297	105,364	147,058

… 5.11. Total estimated value of fruit and vegetables

Lm

Fruit	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Total	**2,497,953**	**2,437,731**	**2,585,671**	**2,478,381**	**2,403,587**	**2,192,131**
Apples	27,095	13,170	16,598	14,805	11,225	10,405
Apricots	4,785	9,698	5,419	9,196	8,462	3,661
Bambinella	36,792	25,165	26,685	23,595	28,968	20,173
Banana	-	1	9	-	4	47
Blackberries	309	149	136	215	178	69
Figs dry	9,545	4,906	28,373	37,605	6,498	2,939
Figs early	87,989	101,751	97,514	100,910	103,534	92,028
Figs late	4,241	5,276	3,443	3,321	25,380	27,398
Grapefruit	941	1,238	1,118	1,408	2,497	2,684
Grapes	303,174	360,688	505,248	399,941	394,966	350,029
Lemons	220,703	299,522	314,211	270,279	283,268	327,084
Lemons sweet	135	229	136	431	202	185
Medlars	1,349	2,116	1,334	1,583	1,613	1,287
Mulberries	754	1,311	919	1,565	1,076	1,180
Nectarines	98,237	79,488	132,725	86,997	120,185	81,019
Oranges	91,292	74,221	76,823	102,862	89,147	100,551
Oranges sweet	220,170	159,273	164,059	210,662	174,606	244,331
Peaches	613,539	581,499	625,068	536,823	482,492	301,348
Pears	6,851	11,909	7,488	13,591	7,588	12,918
Pears prickly	599	1,790	1,381	1,586	1,899	2,288
Plums	9,523	13,395	17,578	20,977	11,120	5,699
Plums cherry	85,717	20,769	21,297	58,241	80,174	47,249
Pomegranates	5,491	10,449	8,565	9,975	11,054	11,129
Prunes	364	225	948	1,481	965	282
Strawberries	607,008	614,869	490,348	505,351	499,472	497,224
Tangerines	28,587	25,900	26,395	30,336	24,391	38,773
Olives	83	171	1,070	1,919	1,361	584
Other fruit	32,680	18,553	10,783	32,726	31,262	9,567

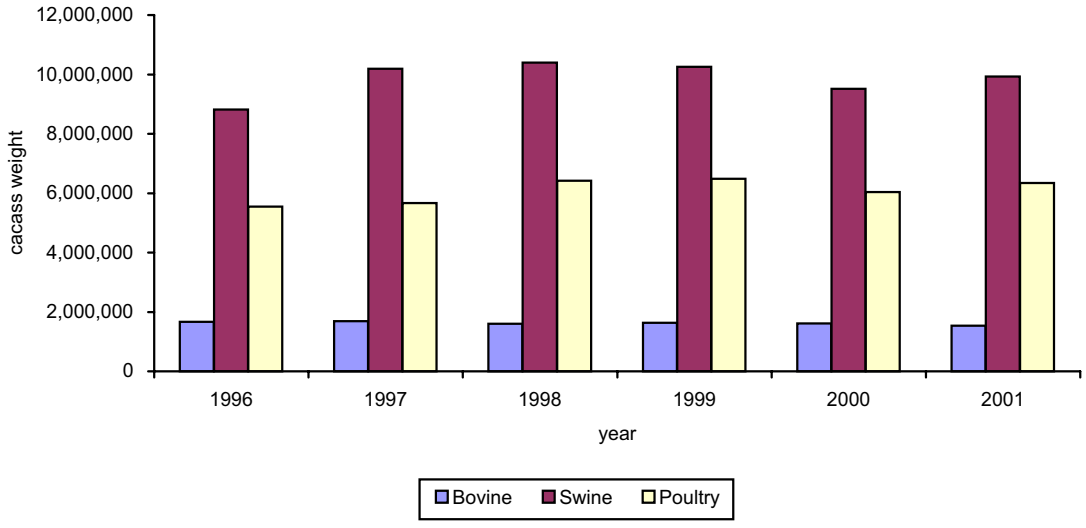
5.12. Slaughtering quantities (carcass weight)

Kg

Description	1996 *	1997 *	1998 *	1999 *	2000	2001
Total	**16,097,936**	**17,587,114**	**18,456,496**	**18,422,218**	**17,240,206**	**17,894,912**
Bovine	**1,665,410**	**1,684,514**	**1,603,768**	**1,634,928**	**1,608,436**	**1,536,053**
Swine	**8,815,220**	**10,192,952**	**10,397,307**	**10,258,170**	**9,518,792**	**9,930,261**
Poultry	**5,543,778**	**5,669,050**	**6,417,419**	**6,482,580**	**6,041,907**	**6,339,320**
of which:						
Broilers	5,543,778	5,669,050	6,417,419	6,482,580	5,947,517	6,256,213
Other poultry	:	:	:	:	94,390	83,107
Other	**73,528**	**40,598**	**38,002**	**46,540**	**71,071**	**89,278**
Horses	22,279	27,615	29,457	38,926	62,325	80,150
Sheep	47,847	9,825	4,984	4,847	5,050	5,602
Lamb	1,583	1,686	2,087	2,187	2,988	2,967
Kids	187	48	97	163	181	361
Goats	1,632	1,424	1,377	417	527	198

* The quantity of poultry slaughterings before 2000 are estimated.

Chart 5.1. Carcass weight of slaughterings



5.13. Monthly slaughtering quantities 2001 (carcass weight)

Kg

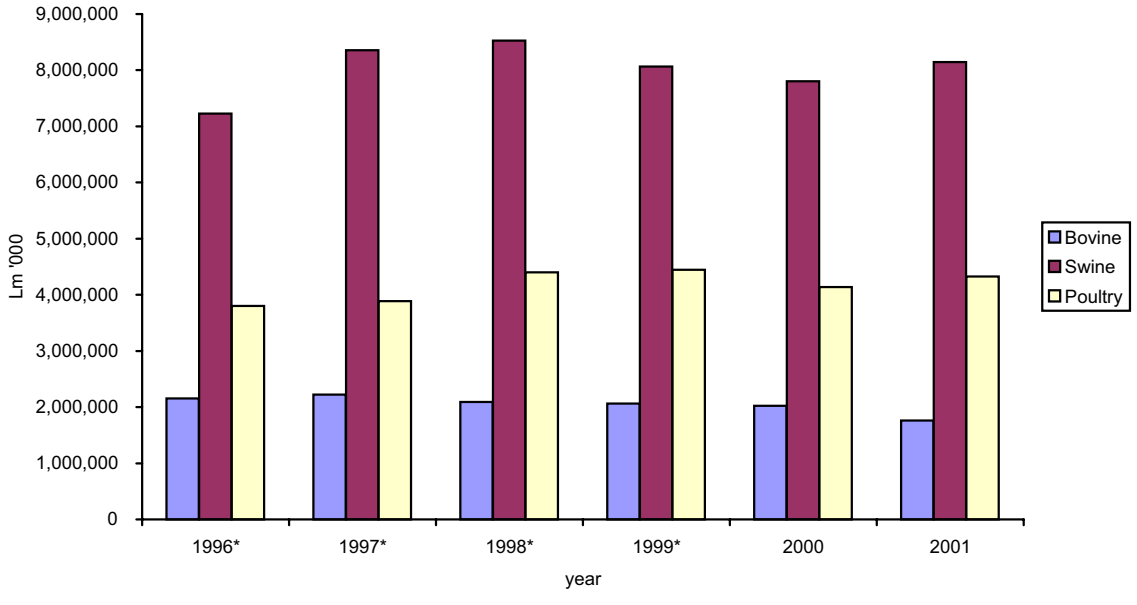
Description	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Total	**17,894,912**	**1,426,116**	**1,293,269**	**1,480,286**	**1,475,947**	**1,589,645**	**1,439,610**	**1,510,630**	**1,468,510**	**1,363,637**	**1,633,675**	**1,664,710**	**1,548,877**
Bovine	**1,536,053**	**102,420**	**66,983**	**76,260**	**122,084**	**120,377**	**124,922**	**153,328**	**119,702**	**134,268**	**185,674**	**166,085**	**163,950**
Swine	**9,930,261**	**821,731**	**760,673**	**924,603**	**795,697**	**860,465**	**686,363**	**745,451**	**831,384**	**801,736**	**949,657**	**946,022**	**806,479**
Poultry	**6,339,320**	**494,137**	**457,949**	**470,171**	**549,279**	**601,853**	**621,715**	**604,631**	**511,711**	**422,623**	**489,200**	**544,814**	**571,237**
of which:													
Broilers	**6,256,213**	482,024	457,126	468,571	548,479	598,764	615,471	591,997	509,811	420,773	488,469	537,142	537,586
Other poultry	**83,107**	12,113	823	1,600	800	3,089	6,244	12,634	1,900	1,850	731	7,672	33,651
Other	**89,278**	**7,828**	**7,664**	**9,252**	**8,887**	**6,950**	**6,610**	**7,220**	**5,713**	**5,010**	**9,144**	**7,789**	**7,211**
Horses	**80,150**	7,151	7,056	8,697	7,468	6,483	6,154	6,742	5,167	4,446	7,919	6,424	6,443
Sheep	**5,602**	541	397	333	520	299	372	429	449	506	628	773	355
Lamb	**2,967**	136	211	205	564	156	41	49	33	58	546	567	401
Kids	**361**	-	-	-	318	12	19	-	-	-	-	-	12
Goats	**198**	-	-	17	17	-	24	-	64	-	51	25	-

5.14. Slaughter values of animals slaughtered at licensed slaughter houses

Lm

Description	1996*	1997*	1998*	1999*	2000	2001
Total	**13,250,827**	**14,503,072**	**15,050,878**	**14,612,997**	**14,024,878**	**14,309,048**
Bovine	**2,153,262**	**2,224,270**	**2,093,574**	**2,061,223**	**2,025,512**	**1,760,906**
Swine	**7,228,480**	**8,358,221**	**8,525,792**	**8,067,794**	**7,805,410**	**8,142,815**
Poultry	**3,801,448**	**3,887,349**	**4,400,516**	**4,445,198**	**4,136,065**	**4,327,009**
of which:						
Broilers	3,801,448	3,887,349	4,400,516	4,445,198	4,058,161	4,258,652
Other poultry	:	:	:	:	77,904	68,357
Other	**67,637**	**33,232**	**30,996**	**38,782**	**57,891**	**78,318**
Horses	15,252	19,386	20,679	27,865	44,667	64,120
Sheep	48,441	10,005	5,197	5,608	6,146	6,733
Lamb	2,585	2,811	4,064	4,787	6,454	6,850
Kids	281	72	146	245	272	483
Goats	1,078	958	910	277	352	132

Chart 5.2. Slaughter values



* The value of poultry slaughterings before 2000 are estimated. This was done by multiplying the liveweight by Lm0.48/kg.

5.15. Monthly slaughtering values 2001

Lm

Description	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Total	**14,309,048**	**1,159,350**	**1,013,604**	**1,166,243**	**1,170,055**	**1,255,959**	**1,134,226**	**1,203,818**	**1,174,777**	**1,095,225**	**1,331,134**	**1,345,966**	**1,258,691**
Bovine	**1,760,906**	**122,674**	**71,174**	**82,934**	**135,187**	**138,884**	**145,374**	**179,856**	**138,062**	**150,128**	**210,527**	**189,460**	**196,646**
Swine	**8,142,815**	**673,819**	**623,752**	**758,174**	**652,472**	**705,581**	**562,818**	**611,270**	**681,735**	**657,424**	**778,719**	**775,738**	**661,313**
Poultry	**4,327,009**	**356,191**	**312,089**	**317,281**	**374,056**	**405,554**	**420,506**	**406,685**	**350,195**	**283,375**	**333,485**	**373,407**	**394,185**
of which:													
Broilers	**4,258,652**	346,142	311,406	315,981	373,328	402,947	415,309	396,213	348,531	281,776	332,868	367,029	367,122
Other poultry	**68,357**	10,049	683	1,300	728	2,607	5,197	10,472	1,664	1,599	617	6,378	27,063
Other	**78,318**	**6,666**	**6,589**	**7,854**	**8,340**	**5,940**	**5,528**	**6,007**	**4,785**	**4,298**	**8,403**	**7,361**	**6,547**
Horses	**64,120**	5,721	5,645	6,958	5,974	5,186	4,923	5,394	4,134	3,557	6,335	5,139	5,154
Sheep	**6,733**	636	465	420	621	377	469	499	532	607	769	891	447
Lamb	**6,850**	308	479	465	1,307	362	95	114	76	134	1,266	1,314	930
Kids	**483**	-	-	-	426	16	25	-	-	-	-	-	16
Goats	**132**	-	-	11	11	-	16	-	43	-	34	17	-

5.16. Estimated quantity of milk production

' 000 Kg

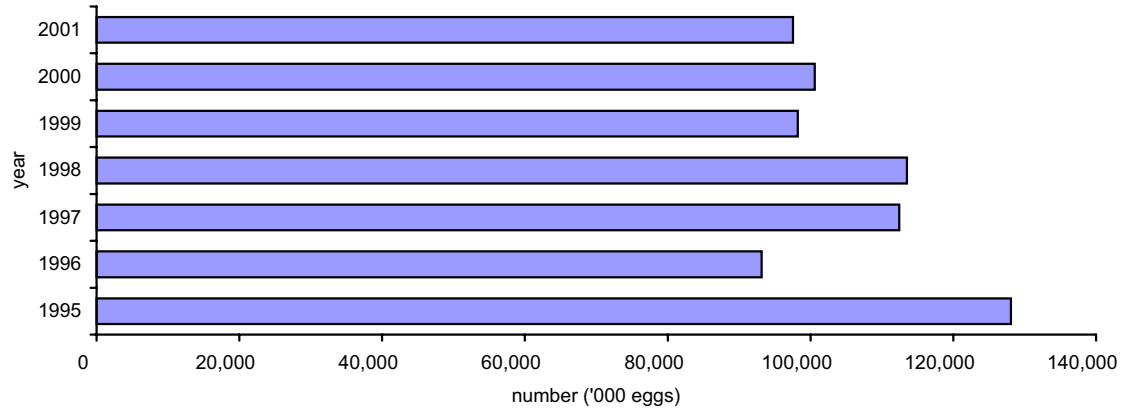
Description	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Total	**48,736,872**	**48,684,679**	**51,127,001**	**51,767,323**	**52,418,555**	**51,371,673**	**51,262,258**
Total Production of Cows' milk	**42,313,472**	**43,368,110**	**45,988,145**	**46,934,257**	**47,629,944**	**46,936,897**	**46,707,103**
of which:							
Milk used for feed	1,480,972	1,517,884	1,609,585	1,642,699	1,667,048	1,642,791	1,634,749
Domestic Intersectoral Sales	40,832,500	41,850,226	44,378,560	45,291,558	45,962,896	45,294,106	45,072,355
Total Production of Sheep and Goats milk	**6,423,400**	**5,316,569**	**5,138,856**	**4,833,066**	**4,788,611**	**4,434,776**	**4,555,155**
of which:							
Sheep milk	**3,449,117**	**2,826,946**	**3,204,881**	**3,066,596**	**3,060,174**	**2,852,402**	**3,015,226**
Sheeps milk used for the production of cheeslets	3,449,117	2,826,946	3,204,881	3,066,596	3,060,174	2,852,402	3,015,226
Goats milk	**2,974,283**	**2,489,623**	**1,933,975**	**1,766,470**	**1,728,437**	**1,582,374**	**1,539,929**
Goats milk used for the production of cheeslets	2,810,297	2,321,550	1,755,748	1,584,576	1,543,847	1,400,470	1,358,916
Goats milk transferred to dairies (0.4% of milk delivered to dairies)	163,986	168,073	178,227	181,894	184,590	181,904	181,013

5.17. Monthly egg production

'000 eggs

Quarter/month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Total	**128,074**	**93,175**	**112,450**	**113,522**	**98,221**	**100,601**	**97,549**
1st quarter	**36,281**	**24,156**	**23,746**	**29,701**	**22,935**	**26,446**	**24,652**
January	12,245	7,963	8,425	10,489	8,142	9,461	8,565
February	11,028	8,758	7,125	9,245	7,152	8,216	7,780
March	13,008	7,435	8,196	9,967	7,641	8,769	8,307
2nd quarter	**34,350**	**21,281**	**25,211**	**27,828**	**22,872**	**24,882**	**23,619**
April	11,510	7,032	7,836	9,395	7,319	8,315	7,762
May	11,562	7,267	8,461	9,547	7,792	8,260	7,986
June	11,278	6,982	8,914	8,886	7,761	8,307	7,871
3rd quarter	**30,731**	**22,689**	**31,067**	**28,371**	**26,723**	**25,792**	**24,970**
July	10,808	7,341	10,305	9,293	8,392	8,712	8,282
August	10,271	7,618	10,361	9,582	8,653	8,783	8,345
September	9,652	7,730	10,401	9,496	9,678	8,297	8,343
4th quarter	**26,712**	**25,049**	**32,426**	**27,622**	**25,691**	**23,481**	**24,308**
October	9,838	8,257	10,927	9,818	8,945	8,539	8,505
November	8,913	8,109	10,604	9,103	8,465	7,593	7,971
December	7,961	8,683	10,895	8,701	8,281	7,349	7,832

Chart 5.3. Estimated annual egg production



5.18. Monthly milk intake

gallons

Quarter/month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Total	**8,755,474**	**8,973,697**	**9,515,836**	**9,711,604**	**9,855,108**	**9,712,153**	**9,664,602**
1st quarter	**2,079,007**	**2,263,167**	**2,264,438**	**2,346,707**	**2,438,142**	**2,423,352**	**2,432,817**
January	684,498	763,536	759,840	784,312	822,574	798,402	819,510
February	651,903	721,286	701,240	737,198	751,544	767,478	756,102
March	742,606	778,345	803,358	825,197	864,024	857,472	857,205
2nd quarter	**2,251,898**	**2,334,015**	**2,495,305**	**2,503,988**	**2,600,509**	**2,517,378**	**2,544,067**
April	740,328	781,183	811,681	823,290	857,202	843,337	840,474
May	768,782	793,653	853,339	857,721	889,705	857,545	873,413
June	742,788	759,179	830,285	822,977	853,602	816,496	830,180
3rd quarter	**2,242,054**	**2,229,564**	**2,468,278**	**2,476,168**	**2,460,987**	**2,412,381**	**2,404,767**
July	752,332	778,163	866,450	849,197	873,744	827,461	835,612
August	745,612	741,798	825,158	825,861	809,718	815,779	805,576
September	744,110	709,603	776,670	801,110	777,525	769,141	763,579
4th quarter	**2,182,515**	**2,146,951**	**2,287,815**	**2,384,741**	**2,355,470**	**2,359,042**	**2,282,951**
October	739,617	723,085	779,228	811,650	804,729	793,282	769,653
November	702,268	693,410	741,387	772,413	759,091	760,544	749,320
December	740,630	730,456	767,200	800,678	791,650	805,216	763,978

This is a blank page

Chapter 6 - Agriculture Indices

This is a blank page

6.1. Vegetables: Price Index ...

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Artichokes Globe	Artichokes Jerusalem	Beans Broad	Beans French	Beetroot	Bellpepper	Cabbages	Carrots	Cauliflowers	Celery	Chickpeas	Cucumber	Eggplant	Endive
1995	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
1997	87.58	43.76	92.04	134.00	97.23	70.97	106.54	64.51	107.17	70.71	57.34	59.15	86.92	101.69	59.37
1998	93.12	70.63	90.42	135.37	101.04	78.31	96.43	74.53	145.30	96.72	63.44	63.07	91.45	81.69	71.97
1999	89.21	93.08	86.62	113.45	107.60	66.70	111.46	50.75	106.57	67.53	62.05	52.35	95.41	77.03	53.91
2000	81.77	97.68	90.42	91.09	91.88	68.11	85.41	75.25	125.22	94.88	63.44	44.48	99.87	78.83	97.52
2001	98.96	77.22	99.25	206.69	118.24	68.91	95.81	87.54	133.46	81.33	58.21	40.21	98.95	78.52	63.13
							1998								
January	193.47	107.25	80.68	308.01	190.30	102.56	213.44	198.62	136.08	193.21	93.09	-	324.47	301.04	90.01
February	188.75	66.78	110.75	514.11	228.55	109.66	248.11	277.88	212.56	258.15	89.52	-	332.51	457.70	107.97
March	169.61	42.89	75.64	322.85	233.59	110.52	277.31	127.11	212.14	138.34	55.62	-	156.53	596.44	54.08
April	194.83	32.85	79.87	110.27	209.16	84.62	239.88	37.27	178.63	34.18	51.25	70.14	152.32	478.79	49.77
May	135.87	32.69	44.56	86.24	114.59	79.06	97.41	15.48	123.72	28.29	80.50	68.01	58.29	212.03	93.48
June	70.65	-	-	116.57	68.57	47.27	45.27	12.36	71.45	48.92	55.81	53.63	53.64	77.71	58.64
July	70.48	-	-	184.96	75.22	56.01	56.46	17.07	90.03	124.16	46.46	-	40.71	34.70	-
August	72.89	-	-	273.04	85.44	60.99	67.47	41.86	110.27	104.12	43.34	-	71.66	33.45	131.93
September	96.22	-	-	200.02	102.91	96.52	62.61	104.86	152.27	127.23	52.66	-	65.96	42.28	102.21
October	107.75	158.56	115.29	184.66	113.23	79.67	113.60	76.31	216.72	87.75	57.54	-	122.66	68.94	84.01
November	109.42	221.35	82.00	190.01	119.11	64.81	200.74	60.94	131.98	101.07	69.52	-	74.94	114.93	54.44
December	124.99	228.68	65.56	218.04	134.55	67.11	238.72	39.01	114.07	79.99	74.07	-	190.70	261.61	48.45
							1999								
January	115.32	195.97	49.89	408.39	180.40	59.28	242.25	19.89	74.10	17.95	55.03	-	177.32	360.28	40.04
February	174.80	134.31	46.01	765.28	188.80	59.87	434.22	29.99	70.99	87.87	53.72	160.50	284.14	542.79	53.93
March	139.91	38.85	42.90	407.08	68.41	55.81	413.51	20.50	50.78	60.85	39.51	240.76	322.81	503.45	42.23
April	177.49	27.64	27.10	93.55	243.47	63.87	277.78	26.19	57.77	31.51	56.53	-	160.03	266.64	36.39
May	104.50	42.81	-	64.22	123.44	69.36	142.07	39.97	80.57	58.25	90.85	52.74	26.28	223.55	74.11
June	76.16	-	-	98.34	81.69	64.84	66.04	62.66	108.05	111.02	70.45	41.25	72.14	90.12	-
July	86.14	-	-	168.25	102.03	88.65	63.36	122.60	158.50	148.36	45.65	-	115.74	37.74	58.64
August	81.86	-	-	154.59	106.73	98.45	77.45	82.38	187.69	82.18	46.72	180.57	77.82	37.97	134.02
September	99.63	-	104.86	170.70	103.84	98.20	97.35	65.47	202.02	99.39	62.57	-	48.58	49.15	83.09
October	104.01	-	104.26	170.58	103.02	69.34	106.76	57.94	145.26	67.36	80.25	-	40.74	38.48	88.62
November	104.95	253.70	87.38	153.54	102.44	51.72	160.87	41.54	126.63	87.90	76.09	-	75.33	61.32	76.18
December	154.06	214.36	89.72	205.87	137.67	65.44	217.69	129.24	109.16	149.89	88.71	-	255.05	110.17	84.83

… 6.1. Vegetables: Price Index

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Garlic Dry	Garlic Green	Gourds	Kohlrabi	Leeks	Lettuce	Marrows Long	Marrows Vegetable	Melons Sugar	Melons Water	Melons Winter	Onions Dry	Onions Green
1995	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
1997	87.58	109.34	109.28	82.93	73.68	41.98	92.53	69.68	91.17	83.16	125.27	76.43	67.81	57.36
1998	93.12	105.78	85.48	128.98	93.09	63.91	80.96	63.37	87.38	64.47	86.95	77.60	84.12	90.70
1999	89.21	71.71	76.74	105.18	66.48	73.44	80.74	68.90	89.42	77.32	133.96	80.41	70.92	49.27
2000	81.77	56.27	52.60	114.20	114.05	41.67	77.92	113.59	68.64	50.94	91.42	40.78	38.19	41.48
2001	98.96	103.57	107.37	80.08	82.30	58.05	79.03	55.69	91.18	75.64	113.51	58.20	83.00	96.74
							1998							
January	193.47	93.60	81.89	171.63	214.57	57.35	145.80	-	305.73	-	377.81	100.81	60.73	106.24
February	188.75	103.40	56.31	257.85	162.04	64.19	103.72	-	180.52	-	-	-	66.68	51.70
March	169.61	101.24	69.31	367.00	75.24	52.45	38.30	-	116.54	-	-	-	81.75	51.48
April	194.83	106.31	81.98	401.90	40.33	42.55	28.91	418.21	55.03	360.47	864.35	-	171.31	82.35
May	135.87	126.55	107.14	210.37	38.27	50.18	41.09	120.34	34.89	288.45	594.17	-	74.12	69.20
June	70.65	118.22	118.28	95.55	46.75	89.55	124.04	28.92	54.00	72.86	148.76	-	47.48	56.99
July	70.48	114.68	157.40	85.14	83.37	73.06	112.62	45.61	54.95	63.80	68.83	153.23	51.12	90.39
August	72.89	123.14	148.40	75.67	88.40	65.01	52.83	33.19	61.49	44.86	62.83	80.36	63.01	107.76
September	96.22	91.37	143.43	80.85	135.14	75.18	79.20	71.08	108.98	62.51	85.99	69.48	99.53	181.69
October	107.75	84.29	136.81	89.82	125.89	82.62	106.80	114.41	109.47	59.35	79.85	73.71	98.72	175.30
November	109.42	95.87	174.26	93.25	107.71	71.91	105.62	146.62	72.38	89.92	82.56	87.92	115.57	-
December	124.99	95.73	169.88	83.80	74.92	102.91	92.26	133.74	147.84	73.58	-	99.55	138.49	69.31
							1999							
January	115.32	89.98	88.58	143.97	35.41	99.53	42.06	-	155.22	57.22	-	114.80	148.33	112.65
February	174.80	78.58	78.29	235.38	36.69	116.37	44.35	-	247.63	-	-	100.38	161.91	148.41
March	139.91	71.92	56.20	181.02	38.04	97.24	43.53	-	147.61	-	-	145.17	173.56	79.35
April	177.49	66.64	44.74	208.63	75.49	74.24	38.31	471.46	77.59	400.59	768.31	-	209.27	50.73
May	104.50	88.18	89.92	86.37	88.49	66.30	65.15	192.52	38.79	214.66	341.80	-	41.03	36.15
June	76.16	81.48	107.47	83.77	95.25	38.71	111.36	85.80	97.59	62.23	96.66	-	33.47	20.92
July	86.14	86.50	103.07	86.48	135.28	69.52	94.82	84.29	72.29	65.18	98.72	68.41	32.29	122.93
August	81.86	74.11	95.55	77.03	104.94	59.10	62.97	71.03	44.61	69.12	176.92	69.04	26.69	88.32
September	99.63	59.28	75.57	78.92	81.60	74.29	128.25	45.77	51.71	94.49	255.15	72.09	32.44	82.13
October	104.01	54.85	56.83	88.46	93.96	60.09	149.42	34.04	61.18	86.00	182.57	72.88	35.95	-
November	104.95	50.55	193.64	95.02	86.10	46.33	98.80	87.99	98.68	108.49	195.47	167.03	35.49	-
December	154.06	62.58	144.76	102.96	124.09	46.83	110.05	105.24	286.89	65.13	300.50	111.39	34.62	70.01

… 6.1. Vegetables: Price Index

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Onions Pickles	Parsley	Peas	Potatoes	Pumpkins	Radishes	Spinach	Sprouts Brussels	Tomatoes	Turnips	Other Vegetables
1995	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
1997	87.58	68.75	141.30	120.79	69.82	66.13	32.76	107.02	141.59	88.53	-	220.96
1998	93.12	86.27	153.51	124.41	101.61	142.79	32.05	104.49	184.13	77.19	-	283.98
1999	89.21	46.13	132.99	120.40	105.50	81.49	27.07	85.13	151.28	73.84	-	268.34
2000	81.77	46.57	126.03	113.73	85.20	111.23	48.47	108.16	125.87	77.72	-	193.26
2001	98.96	71.97	129.54	150.84	128.52	65.70	30.25	100.97	78.83	83.53	-	212.39
1998												
January	193.47	-	126.08	262.90	129.03	83.73	33.13	198.55	203.94	171.22	-	250.83
February	188.75	-	145.96	305.18	151.66	131.65	38.39	140.98	212.69	177.30	-	221.76
March	169.61	-	101.22	227.26	183.08	317.50	37.15	62.28	186.08	215.38	-	251.00
April	194.83	-	135.21	120.35	102.82	386.21	26.33	35.98	109.90	162.50	-	208.99
May	135.87	99.87	233.54	111.55	67.45	533.62	29.61	61.38	77.34	116.68	-	275.39
June	70.65	95.51	189.48	110.82	62.30	216.37	24.13	51.37	47.74	41.75	-	300.25
July	70.48	90.01	151.53	122.13	67.78	84.39	16.81	58.66	-	33.78	-	319.21
August	72.89	77.10	137.35	-	67.71	69.20	22.17	38.98	-	40.31	-	381.58
September	96.22	81.48	162.81	-	85.35	67.87	55.31	171.90	-	54.28	-	422.46
October	107.75	68.99	182.20	-	97.70	73.88	33.71	161.78	-	104.72	-	311.62
November	109.42	57.22	172.31	124.85	148.52	75.43	27.37	117.08	200.32	82.18	-	267.24
December	124.99	216.38	140.05	249.69	126.03	59.40	42.46	96.33	245.98	118.86	-	304.77
1999												
January	115.32	140.01	104.22	-	130.82	98.71	36.35	65.94	207.48	93.22	-	215.74
February	174.80	139.15	113.15	-	184.20	115.72	51.91	96.54	197.16	138.85	-	233.79
March	139.91	114.43	100.16	306.19	170.26	65.48	26.18	50.27	96.92	109.00	-	289.64
April	177.49	124.03	136.71	129.81	113.00	102.16	21.21	55.29	40.73	129.41	-	301.21
May	104.50	81.37	153.92	100.12	65.05	78.33	15.52	69.44	-	104.94	-	342.75
June	76.16	65.75	145.43	99.14	58.88	72.67	-	28.71	78.40	42.88	-	323.51
July	86.14	53.46	108.25	-	73.66	85.52	23.46	15.66	-	39.81	-	338.06
August	81.86	25.44	114.25	-	78.84	66.94	166.13	47.34	-	40.88	-	341.97
September	99.63	16.22	141.71	-	90.76	67.45	24.55	154.54	-	69.03	-	366.02
October	104.01	13.55	161.91	-	96.92	70.75	25.29	134.01	-	158.72	-	306.33
November	104.95	7.59	153.21	-	124.89	68.07	45.06	101.92	122.61	72.85	-	194.29
December	154.06	23.08	187.61	-	117.63	62.32	28.16	141.13	188.33	149.71	-	193.56

... 6.1. Vegetables: Price Index

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Artichokes Globe	Artichokes Jerusalem	Beans Broad	Beans French	Beetroot	Bellpepper	Cabbages	Carrots	Cauliflowers	Celery	Chickpeas	Cucumber	Eggplant	Endive
2000															
January	185.11	238.34	92.72	240.72	265.95	77.45	274.03	238.05	104.08	122.88	110.51	-	175.59	285.60	124.88
February	177.89	141.75	103.79	642.63	316.79	92.40	306.43	154.57	154.96	136.46	77.39	-	281.11	526.00	143.22
March	153.40	66.13	83.96	328.61	246.27	95.60	263.51	146.92	148.14	185.48	43.06	-	258.91	421.25	107.26
April	158.47	27.78	55.46	66.14	181.62	65.35	57.46	141.37	146.25	113.20	50.53	-	140.14	261.47	63.50
May	94.87	35.37	-	47.40	92.29	55.37	90.36	42.67	116.01	41.14	72.16	48.85	89.35	154.64	78.18
June	57.19	-	-	65.33	56.88	50.53	43.75	19.87	99.60	74.26	44.38	23.82	75.43	58.13	133.84
July	69.48	-	-	122.11	61.94	49.22	45.44	25.06	102.63	181.89	41.51	-	80.23	26.63	69.67
August	58.65	-	-	124.46	66.99	75.88	54.34	33.66	113.18	95.77	42.85	-	28.98	34.93	117.27
September	68.43	-	75.06	123.36	99.88	83.66	52.32	36.86	115.90	85.76	61.88	-	80.20	70.40	119.41
October	96.27	-	117.98	124.89	134.91	80.63	106.80	45.68	153.35	105.73	84.92	-	209.80	58.79	92.12
November	81.67	265.59	77.20	114.96	125.12	56.08	194.85	37.28	134.14	57.42	72.35	-	121.12	69.15	76.28
December	88.13	138.23	63.82	308.48	146.04	53.89	168.08	25.97	116.39	37.89	68.44	120.38	72.67	125.03	55.04
2001															
January	93.41	95.53	41.32	393.73	172.43	49.43	159.70	20.12	86.38	29.70	57.10	-	37.45	155.73	57.38
February	100.72	92.96	43.07	339.87	246.27	52.99	174.49	21.69	72.13	50.29	51.31	-	97.31	347.91	63.95
March	106.53	52.55	36.33	233.93	240.39	56.52	242.32	22.22	51.05	41.44	44.58	-	159.05	393.61	49.53
April	152.40	41.85	17.83	187.51	201.12	58.38	195.07	48.06	65.65	151.86	66.62	52.40	104.06	248.28	72.13
May	98.21	41.93	-	172.90	118.19	48.66	69.04	62.92	90.45	57.32	69.96	39.41	39.22	131.21	86.25
June	89.51	-	-	202.94	77.60	55.37	59.41	85.64	98.86	85.15	48.83	30.53	138.67	55.67	74.33
July	87.43	-	-	60.10	76.69	84.93	58.36	97.57	133.72	124.47	42.37	-	66.36	32.50	74.96
August	109.61	-	-	-	105.37	124.13	51.81	150.26	200.45	87.52	42.93	-	71.78	32.21	173.15
September	128.70	-	190.14	212.36	139.88	140.74	57.99	168.11	222.63	95.65	61.38	-	133.84	33.32	142.15
October	125.20	237.84	126.00	227.37	120.52	63.95	123.55	143.91	222.55	113.65	66.78	-	79.92	49.31	87.61
November	151.02	244.40	108.54	240.21	163.36	58.22	210.51	181.03	252.88	174.78	77.91	-	265.27	105.24	71.22
December	204.86	333.90	73.00	730.10	235.79	122.95	236.90	191.49	321.98	116.26	76.64	-	208.45	252.78	61.97

... 6.1. Vegetables: Price Index

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Garlic Dry	Garlic Green	Gourds	Kohlrabi	Leeks	Lettuce	Marrows Long	Marrows Vegetable	Melons Sugar	Melons Water	Melons Winter	Onions Dry	Onions Green
2000														
January	185.11	71.82	84.44	181.76	184.31	41.32	193.12	-	348.92	106.83	-	-	33.28	40.59
February	177.89	49.19	52.13	245.24	182.63	39.16	154.41	327.14	189.70	-	-	-	25.77	32.58
March	153.40	42.67	31.67	314.52	222.44	35.88	63.55	-	139.27	-	-	-	23.70	50.90
April	158.47	27.75	24.22	314.75	122.01	28.17	28.56	345.02	67.69	326.00	546.10	-	22.12	33.98
May	94.87	62.59	60.41	149.48	56.25	34.39	28.28	136.86	25.13	176.55	376.39	-	25.09	24.80
June	57.19	73.88	64.23	83.80	47.18	28.25	59.80	24.21	43.82	53.04	99.62	-	33.09	23.69
July	69.48	57.96	93.66	82.99	84.04	28.34	76.27	23.79	52.75	63.44	111.53	45.50	34.44	62.36
August	58.65	59.69	85.63	71.92	73.92	69.90	45.05	31.16	49.82	25.74	67.77	44.16	35.67	25.42
September	68.43	56.48	80.83	71.59	79.28	71.60	62.20	72.59	95.54	41.77	59.53	37.33	40.81	-
October	96.27	49.94	87.91	76.65	105.27	79.47	125.42	125.45	127.52	55.14	33.95	38.18	61.30	114.89
November	81.67	41.08	99.33	71.17	72.20	62.40	122.20	105.19	30.26	27.50	37.11	48.15	53.97	54.75
December	88.13	45.09	81.87	66.62	50.19	49.08	116.19	67.94	20.04	91.97	98.23	83.36	61.47	53.58
2001														
January	93.41	33.57	89.15	83.62	36.55	52.59	78.22	383.36	54.60	114.11	-	53.58	63.78	34.22
February	100.72	26.88	73.97	80.10	39.99	59.79	72.47	85.72	118.69	78.76	-	-	55.09	51.36
March	106.53	49.49	97.01	83.66	46.54	63.77	55.78	-	97.53	137.19	-	-	88.55	53.56
April	152.40	107.22	149.58	76.21	148.50	68.07	68.75	301.91	137.89	254.13	405.57	-	158.16	61.61
May	98.21	91.82	165.50	79.11	132.56	86.19	50.54	123.42	70.25	132.88	270.27	-	83.89	70.42
June	89.51	134.96	178.81	76.31	81.09	147.91	49.28	26.00	23.06	149.59	164.89	-	66.16	68.71
July	87.43	159.97	135.94	70.55	91.70	100.96	52.45	20.62	57.07	60.76	106.16	81.78	60.06	213.53
August	109.61	209.86	211.20	67.32	85.41	50.46	117.35	45.01	135.53	58.54	76.97	57.56	59.53	-
September	128.70	207.91	243.44	73.75	83.12	44.71	201.02	57.77	78.25	48.16	101.25	45.96	77.00	-
October	125.20	184.62	243.64	78.93	87.52	51.70	125.41	64.70	46.52	57.25	151.08	64.88	97.61	-
November	151.02	238.47	272.44	83.55	124.11	48.06	68.22	150.59	213.07	69.82	97.00	43.70	123.65	227.73
December	204.86	313.28	366.35	97.24	142.38	47.31	59.27	219.85	402.27	75.22	-	48.16	135.73	244.29

… 6.1. Vegetables: Price Index

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Onions Pickles	Parsley	Peas	Potatoes	Pumpkins	Radishes	Spinach	Sprouts Brussels	Tomatoes	Turnips	Other Vegetables
2000												
January	185.11	137.32	254.01	297.71	141.91	105.32	54.34	216.56	162.46	246.63	-	244.37
February	177.89	-	216.29	338.87	123.98	90.30	60.11	164.41	126.50	208.12	-	239.59
March	153.40	-	128.87	318.05	100.63	177.53	42.73	82.18	97.56	202.33	-	223.04
April	158.47	213.61	99.45	133.11	101.47	256.28	31.13	50.91	61.74	177.11	-	295.12
May	94.87	-	110.26	88.62	57.41	241.15	99.73	58.41	-	81.70	-	176.83
June	57.19	62.27	92.18	85.39	51.04	136.46	37.76	214.41	-	30.28	-	138.56
July	69.48	51.80	95.21	-	59.37	70.31	24.99	114.01	-	29.80	-	126.12
August	58.65	39.50	111.32	-	61.40	57.58	47.20	162.18	-	34.83	-	274.16
September	68.43	30.59	129.83	-	63.73	59.90	45.72	157.19	-	46.65	-	183.77
October	96.27	47.59	136.53	-	82.41	61.21	14.29	179.46	104.24	112.03	-	152.74
November	81.67	33.70	103.13	-	104.16	57.91	34.46	87.63	128.63	101.77	-	131.03
December	88.13	30.13	98.04	239.71	100.18	59.22	35.26	53.86	155.75	114.11	-	128.74
2001												
January	93.41	40.50	87.21	228.53	110.23	58.72	27.93	55.61	97.44	111.21	-	117.65
February	100.72	52.94	103.74	223.58	125.13	58.14	25.79	80.01	59.68	103.61	-	157.73
March	106.53	-	127.24	194.91	121.45	59.05	28.28	68.31	48.62	120.02	-	147.55
April	152.40	98.79	218.76	152.00	104.30	65.48	28.54	122.42	58.76	129.21	-	166.25
May	98.21	92.16	176.47	128.07	95.52	70.05	33.91	87.95	76.02	66.11	-	148.58
June	89.51	89.19	102.53	96.82	98.17	65.17	17.76	120.76	-	60.64	-	209.32
July	87.43	71.91	97.10	-	146.24	66.29	34.85	113.79	-	38.09	-	209.62
August	109.61	56.35	114.62	-	207.84	62.54	77.93	75.29	102.63	42.63	-	315.85
September	128.70	50.19	143.30	-	219.42	61.82	-	117.42	-	109.06	-	335.17
October	125.20	72.83	145.59	-	178.57	69.17	52.74	90.70	121.88	112.43	-	262.16
November	151.02	61.79	151.59	280.90	155.72	70.38	33.73	167.17	122.94	85.34	-	230.95
December	204.86	69.55	112.00	-	167.12	75.57	115.38	213.72	167.65	145.77	-	256.91

6.2. Fruit: Price Index ...

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Apples	Apricots	Bambinella	Banana	Blackberries	Figs Dry	Figs Early	Figs Late	Grapes	Lemons	Lemons Sweet	Medlars	Mulberries	Nectarines
1995	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
1997	113.04	113.23	70.41	107.62	4.44	78.57	99.97	138.20	164.85	113.75	81.12	120.99	126.80	95.91	120.16
1998	113.99	82.45	139.01	122.72	17.14	72.68	177.13	157.38	238.75	117.15	79.99	93.11	119.80	101.71	144.54
1999	111.22	104.89	98.01	124.92	-	101.01	89.34	89.25	161.60	112.42	74.55	124.92	102.89	103.36	174.58
2000	123.08	106.88	94.29	170.17	23.33	74.66	282.77	82.80	114.53	129.07	76.55	91.82	126.85	103.74	161.21
2001	148.28	100.86	170.85	238.14	22.00	97.73	116.57	149.22	221.60	166.99	80.97	59.64	117.40	122.97	170.88
							1998								
January	231.02	-	-	-	-	-	557.39	-	-	-	46.01	-	-	-	-
February	168.54	-	-	-	-	-	695.81	-	-	-	38.75	-	168.78	-	-
March	126.01	-	-	-	-	-	693.56	-	-	-	46.26	-	164.28	-	-
April	77.82	-	-	-	-	-	715.83	-	-	-	56.17	55.40	113.46	-	-
May	127.89	36.70	159.56	-	-	74.37	726.60	391.07	-	-	60.65	-	122.05	-	262.85
June	122.71	85.72	139.32	90.80	-	70.78	678.71	156.79	-	-	51.26	65.18	-	99.89	138.11
July	115.36	79.23	90.98	191.57	-	-	236.12	166.03	307.72	202.57	59.63	61.56	-	103.20	141.18
August	115.96	77.70	-	87.50	8.89	-	145.26	207.50	200.37	111.07	131.95	-	-	100.16	236.42
September	170.34	152.60	-	118.52	23.33	-	146.84	-	-	110.07	136.39	-	-	-	273.86
October	152.61	100.72	-	-	-	-	335.63	-	-	161.11	122.53	-	-	-	-
November	152.62	-	-	-	-	-	296.07	-	-	20.85	105.50	108.39	-	-	-
December	197.63	48.93	-	-	-	-	221.78	-	-	-	59.79	114.06	-	-	-
							1999								
January	187.20	-	-	-	-	-	167.51	-	-	-	46.94	-	-	-	-
February	196.46	-	-	-	-	-	70.01	-	-	-	39.46	-	-	-	-
March	135.68	-	-	-	-	-	36.36	-	-	-	37.19	-	-	-	-
April	103.38	-	-	-	-	-	10.25	-	-	-	42.66	-	130.78	-	-
May	139.67	-	178.69	-	-	98.35	-	380.28	-	-	46.57	61.56	86.80	-	263.27
June	108.98	100.54	91.80	223.61	-	102.20	109.08	87.65	-	-	53.28	-	-	100.43	164.21
July	107.41	96.84	77.69	128.59	-	138.11	122.28	-	161.60	144.59	102.76	-	-	107.86	166.13
August	126.16	118.01	-	93.12	-	-	63.25	43.68	-	100.73	128.99	-	-	-	259.54
September	166.54	206.74	-	22.70	-	-	153.20	187.89	-	121.54	146.20	140.13	-	-	182.57
October	118.92	73.39	-	-	-	-	318.15	39.29	-	165.82	115.17	138.50	-	-	-
November	152.27	-	-	-	-	-	90.36	-	-	-	87.70	148.16	-	-	-
December	211.12	-	-	-	-	-	90.88	-	-	-	54.72	79.14	-	-	-

… 6.2. Fruit: Price Index

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Oranges	Oranges Sweet	Peaches	Pears	Pears Prickly	Plums	Plums Cherry	Pomegranates	Prunes	Strawberries	Tangerines	Olives	Other Fruits
1995	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
1997	113.04	116.85	121.44	105.53	88.51	78.63	139.95	186.50	100.78	248.88	123.88	100.34	130.00	67.30
1998	113.99	99.58	100.34	101.66	118.00	77.10	166.85	192.70	103.36	211.78	115.79	91.88	194.63	88.77
1999	111.22	105.85	119.05	124.36	89.61	74.18	104.93	63.91	109.45	157.13	129.66	83.71	216.99	53.39
2000	123.08	87.64	105.79	142.51	124.75	56.02	140.78	128.55	143.72	128.51	134.47	82.60	196.30	70.64
2001	148.28	80.66	87.22	184.57	104.24	67.23	176.31	200.25	108.34	291.16	148.29	88.18	159.71	86.63
1998														
January	231.02	131.84	116.25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	387.34	52.96	693.83	15.29
February	168.54	122.92	127.29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	227.99	46.50	693.83	164.74
March	126.01	94.09	130.77	-	-	163.36	-	-	-	-	151.81	90.57	-	-
April	77.82	123.85	86.08	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79.65	-	-	22.76
May	127.89	-	65.10	75.85	73.42	-	-	203.06	-	-	117.82	-	-	176.94
June	122.71	887.17	45.04	89.97	24.29	-	162.77	910.88	-	-	86.27	46.96	-	132.40
July	115.36	59.51	34.41	103.47	91.43	98.72	188.44	197.02	-	304.53	85.51	-	1,040.75	112.89
August	115.96	19.29	7.51	103.02	131.54	76.25	190.50	177.27	51.91	318.65	114.89	-	994.49	74.73
September	170.34	102.37	33.78	226.72	88.12	76.45	114.88	194.47	91.93	182.98	212.96	-	222.48	47.93
October	152.61	95.03	79.16	118.46	9.61	94.42	201.00	239.17	99.40	259.01	223.71	37.52	150.07	75.40
November	152.62	96.20	102.87	239.55	-	103.95	-	-	168.25	-	194.86	83.12	182.83	20.69
December	197.63	99.21	92.15	-	-	114.35	-	-	259.56	-	336.05	103.25	213.49	15.89
1999														
January	187.20	91.70	100.07	-	-	57.17	-	-	-	-	316.85	69.34	245.73	13.31
February	196.46	104.83	119.22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	317.32	60.61	-	93.91
March	135.68	102.11	156.75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194.91	81.41	1,040.75	59.37
April	103.38	96.10	176.84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112.77	17.61	1,017.62	124.90
May	139.67	34.12	189.39	127.75	-	-	173.81	191.84	-	-	118.25	-	1,040.75	132.25
June	108.98	443.58	-	97.95	33.77	-	74.05	46.08	-	-	112.23	-	1,040.75	58.43
July	107.41	-	22.52	112.27	91.14	72.73	114.74	70.84	-	153.41	105.31	-	1,040.75	63.30
August	126.16	-	-	155.33	88.46	72.58	95.09	104.26	98.88	134.36	129.20	-	1,040.75	51.97
September	166.54	47.53	-	238.97	73.17	94.09	126.24	175.92	88.05	205.64	179.70	60.38	138.65	73.38
October	118.92	92.74	88.71	60.67	-	-	-	-	106.98	-	202.32	34.08	129.63	12.08
November	152.27	112.29	126.77	134.75	-	-	-	-	149.53	-	240.67	83.61	209.85	11.04
December	211.12	112.70	124.00	-	-	-	-	-	178.45	-	356.68	87.43	278.26	11.54

… 6.2. Fruit: Price Index

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Apples	Apricots	Bambinella	Banana	Blackberries	Figs Dry	Figs Early	Figs Late	Grapes	Lemons	Lemons Sweet	Medlars	Mulberries	Nectarines
2000															
January	227.71	-	-	-	-	-	66.67	-	-	-	50.04	81.47	-	-	-
February	187.89	-	-	-	-	-	587.34	-	-	-	39.48	79.14	-	-	-
March	148.02	-	-	-	-	-	361.00	158.85	-	-	42.06	-	-	-	-
April	93.45	-	-	-	-	-	719.80	-	-	-	47.35	-	149.92	-	-
May	130.72	24.32	173.44	-	-	82.65	686.28	417.99	-	-	65.79	-	120.79	15.44	201.03
June	108.90	81.99	92.60	199.76	-	60.98	527.75	82.81	-	-	79.23	-	-	101.77	131.53
July	143.13	99.85	107.59	177.25	-	-	668.10	128.35	193.99	213.14	90.58	-	-	114.68	174.72
August	142.47	136.54	-	133.26	-	-	114.53	60.25	72.97	117.16	153.10	-	-	129.93	248.47
September	174.54	159.70	-	-	-	-	368.53	-	235.62	132.60	113.41	-	-	-	371.44
October	153.98	78.25	-	-	23.33	-	335.69	-	50.35	161.01	87.93	-	-	-	-
November	161.71	12.23	-	-	-	-	306.66	-	-	86.59	61.31	72.26	-	-	-
December	195.93	48.93	-	-	-	-	608.45	-	-	-	47.76	100.50	-	-	-
2001															
January	183.78	-	-	-	26.67	-	438.25	-	-	187.61	42.90	79.14	-	-	-
February	151.23	-	-	-	-	-	572.66	-	-	-	41.46	82.35	-	-	-
March	117.80	-	-	-	-	-	226.10	-	-	-	42.84	26.81	132.78	-	-
April	123.70	-	-	-	-	-	699.92	152.89	-	-	41.88	-	107.51	-	-
May	125.32	-	189.55	-	-	108.42	699.92	274.76	72.72	-	43.52	-	185.66	-	208.27
June	152.98	74.43	168.04	-	15.38	89.81	-	145.49	-	-	49.43	-	-	131.16	153.76
July	169.40	93.83	220.45	257.96	22.22	-	-	194.64	254.98	202.67	114.43	-	-	108.12	161.97
August	161.73	112.53	-	226.68	-	-	-	19.76	195.97	152.34	165.01	-	-	926.49	275.07
September	151.46	172.23	-	204.30	-	-	190.89	-	339.36	178.04	155.18	55.40	-	-	243.60
October	184.69	134.24	-	-	24.34	-	94.07	-	207.90	218.60	133.48	-	-	-	-
November	171.72	146.78	-	-	-	-	79.30	-	-	-	88.67	138.50	-	-	-
December	241.15	146.78	-	-	16.67	-	60.21	-	57.20	-	57.13	83.10	-	-	-

… 6.2. Fruit: Price Index

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Oranges	Oranges Sweet	Peaches	Pears	Pears Prickly	Plums	Plums Cherry	Pomegranates	Prunes	Strawberries	Tangerines	Olives	Other Fruits
2000														
January	227.71	100.10	137.68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	388.56	50.39	1,040.75	10.79
February	187.89	119.87	159.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	295.53	53.89	1,040.75	15.80
March	148.02	125.74	159.06	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	214.68	72.22	1,040.75	22.30
April	93.45	105.93	143.54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104.57	-	1,040.75	10.71
May	130.72	164.13	134.14	83.32	-	-	-	151.23	-	-	122.85	-	1,040.75	-
June	108.90	-	101.35	106.47	43.12	-	111.45	118.57	-	-	113.71	-	1,040.75	78.57
July	143.13	-	-	175.19	126.97	103.70	147.84	123.89	-	210.45	104.22	-	1,024.23	78.88
August	142.47	-	-	150.08	126.24	59.28	136.41	170.55	56.43	133.10	157.19	-	413.35	72.80
September	174.54	29.57	-	247.93	144.61	40.72	190.38	254.49	123.29	118.63	139.63	-	183.28	87.21
October	153.98	88.55	91.91	-	-	-	-	-	137.67	-	236.33	58.47	151.41	9.69
November	161.71	87.53	92.39	228.51	-	146.60	-	-	194.38	-	237.58	72.82	126.41	11.62
December	195.93	80.60	84.67	-	83.07	207.91	-	-	217.70	-	341.07	99.18	131.59	10.42
2001														
January	183.78	72.03	75.06	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	307.91	66.10	1,040.75	12.36
February	151.23	88.50	85.91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	239.90	50.60	1,040.75	9.21
March	117.80	105.21	110.11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171.16	52.83	1,040.75	17.93
April	123.70	120.35	127.17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138.25	105.66	1,040.75	-
May	125.32	86.59	126.44	74.09	-	-	127.08	-	-	-	174.64	-	1,040.75	45.50
June	152.98	-	-	240.53	-	-	226.69	265.41	-	-	90.07	-	-	177.86
July	169.40	-	-	213.64	137.38	99.67	160.91	183.14	-	252.53	125.38	-	867.29	143.28
August	161.73	-	-	192.73	98.50	63.75	216.28	217.89	103.83	208.99	138.14	142.85	433.65	115.73
September	151.46	29.57	-	234.11	82.28	67.69	260.18	271.00	103.81	296.16	35.95	128.56	114.65	113.28
October	184.69	94.70	67.03	377.00	-	81.23	241.20	-	97.15	336.71	61.41	115.83	195.95	126.98
November	171.72	88.05	93.00	-	-	181.92	-	-	161.01	-	273.31	75.10	124.96	13.24
December	241.15	77.74	85.53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	434.70	84.47	196.08	14.95

6.3. Vegetables: Volume Index …

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Artichokes Globe	Artichokes Jerusalem	Beans Broad	Beans French	Beetroot	Bellpepper	Cabbages	Carrots	Cauliflowers	Celery	Chickpeas	Cucumber	Eggplant	Endive
1995	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
1996	107.10	153.08	144.80	63.82	112.67	99.94	120.88	117.33	105.09	108.77	137.76	71.12	113.25	89.34	112.37
1997	119.45	173.69	170.31	97.79	122.48	97.76	131.13	129.21	112.03	122.32	205.80	111.98	135.04	127.31	129.77
1998	120.75	135.75	165.60	82.48	104.13	100.06	137.95	122.99	100.75	109.89	202.77	138.16	134.83	143.26	118.78
1999	118.77	118.20	140.90	91.03	93.81	95.18	137.78	125.58	95.87	120.88	206.10	148.48	136.42	156.71	109.65
2000	117.41	125.37	146.73	93.44	100.57	87.55	139.73	111.34	95.87	107.07	199.96	246.68	131.58	145.46	95.28
2001	108.91	130.44	140.35	60.93	89.27	95.44	150.72	102.97	88.92	108.15	218.95	209.73	135.31	158.97	114.04
1998															
January	76.37	468.18	107.70	1.22	6.83	94.14	44.39	113.28	120.18	106.70	189.82	-	34.01	28.40	287.49
February	69.10	554.48	22.28	1.97	1.88	78.50	35.90	85.03	95.48	77.32	186.26	-	47.01	15.58	256.88
March	94.68	440.41	-	134.55	-	100.05	37.54	122.14	102.22	133.78	247.61	-	67.49	14.74	312.84
April	135.89	146.45	3.91	637.17	27.86	101.22	55.20	141.24	109.57	200.12	220.44	-	101.44	24.57	78.07
May	120.57	1.67	-	205.08	179.71	137.26	165.60	148.53	98.75	148.02	198.56	1,029.72	199.73	66.97	1.32
June	164.28	-	-	8.93	242.79	109.10	299.16	161.44	100.32	96.94	215.07	577.36	238.98	246.37	-
July	198.29	-	-	0.05	147.34	98.65	301.86	122.60	99.30	17.30	210.24	-	282.34	422.24	-
August	175.72	-	-	0.02	121.93	62.45	272.64	99.97	101.15	28.14	206.00	-	217.50	333.65	-
September	112.63	-	-	0.14	124.87	51.58	199.57	87.32	79.86	50.72	159.33	-	140.46	238.50	6.24
October	112.24	-	621.62	0.23	193.29	118.39	122.17	129.58	94.00	158.50	219.64	-	124.28	188.91	71.31
November	99.96	2.15	955.26	0.10	147.80	151.80	75.30	142.79	112.31	149.91	204.18	-	105.10	98.78	227.67
December	89.33	15.69	263.79	0.31	53.44	97.59	46.05	121.90	95.87	151.23	176.14	-	59.55	40.44	181.87
1999															
January	107.43	179.75	85.94	0.33	18.17	109.22	31.87	163.56	103.15	272.73	216.80	-	53.87	21.60	256.16
February	84.00	440.84	67.20	1.94	0.81	103.52	22.70	153.60	95.12	140.50	227.62	-	36.55	12.87	262.64
March	111.28	646.20	-	85.59	-	133.47	28.24	185.63	121.42	174.48	301.64	-	53.38	22.39	388.43
April	133.63	105.71	3.65	771.91	13.07	79.57	38.00	138.36	118.54	168.81	203.88	-	108.11	38.76	70.77
May	130.38	1.72	-	228.73	179.38	127.24	167.17	130.07	123.60	104.44	180.86	1,631.39	255.23	82.98	5.14
June	141.71	-	-	1.27	168.50	63.41	275.24	79.70	83.04	39.86	168.89	142.64	194.16	232.08	-
July	180.04	-	-	0.48	176.49	41.01	346.11	72.32	92.57	22.61	227.58	-	217.70	412.89	2.10
August	158.18	-	-	0.46	91.41	52.61	266.50	88.34	79.65	40.07	188.51	2.14	234.06	309.81	0.67
September	115.46	-	2.54	0.35	98.28	77.95	207.14	116.96	66.13	64.30	179.87	-	195.38	281.33	7.14
October	90.48	-	311.68	0.52	188.59	118.60	129.18	121.47	65.29	146.35	172.66	-	139.92	223.34	34.24
November	95.45	0.35	907.99	0.47	143.85	150.73	83.13	148.83	100.57	162.22	214.11	-	86.36	152.87	134.92
December	77.16	43.86	288.34	0.38	46.89	84.85	58.09	108.19	101.41	114.23	190.75	-	62.28	89.59	153.65

… 6.3. Vegetables: Volume Index

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Garlic Dry	Garlic Green	Gourds	Kohlrabi	Leeks	Lettuce	Marrows Long	Marrows Vegetable	Melons Sugar	Melons Water	Melons Winter	Onions Dry	Onions Green
1995	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
1996	107.10	31.96	132.56	65.94	102.61	214.65	120.54	57.30	118.68	146.15	67.95	262.79	117.64	121.31
1997	119.45	39.78	120.56	64.09	101.34	357.44	161.49	109.95	136.07	167.48	88.67	243.44	121.67	166.76
1998	120.75	37.17	118.16	57.88	102.97	292.02	177.50	104.47	140.80	214.38	102.90	1,199.96	125.42	150.60
1999	118.77	49.32	128.58	53.31	108.34	359.99	184.33	94.99	138.57	187.57	82.52	1,373.73	100.99	127.39
2000	117.41	49.41	134.48	52.71	93.05	413.64	185.28	113.55	149.16	224.08	94.12	2,419.07	117.53	75.31
2001	108.91	17.37	82.40	62.44	97.76	451.87	185.79	95.28	139.15	195.16	85.51	3,056.76	134.92	94.32
							1998							
January	76.37	10.97	288.78	49.20	90.52	582.01	112.63	-	53.34	-	-	-	118.71	157.58
February	69.10	5.93	331.83	27.80	134.07	502.28	125.55	-	90.67	-	-	-	139.75	22.07
March	94.68	5.44	295.16	20.62	177.96	584.51	198.16	-	142.85	-	-	-	158.18	140.22
April	135.89	5.12	226.78	10.76	193.00	477.03	221.83	0.43	232.51	6.98	0.01	-	97.01	507.44
May	120.57	15.05	85.14	87.05	125.59	166.05	194.29	90.65	223.04	43.96	5.61	-	116.58	475.94
June	164.28	70.06	18.37	87.48	58.92	71.31	188.58	260.75	168.89	534.18	243.90	-	214.05	63.80
July	198.29	70.90	-	56.11	26.58	-	210.67	208.09	151.65	782.56	470.38	415.01	127.86	116.83
August	175.72	74.02	-	48.82	26.42	66.68	242.46	257.40	129.11	765.55	382.16	444.43	111.35	-
September	112.63	66.12	-	60.35	32.03	42.81	168.64	195.80	104.05	339.99	116.86	2,891.04	90.03	-
October	112.24	65.49	9.76	101.18	84.15	157.08	172.20	198.30	138.55	86.65	14.81	8,636.67	95.58	118.08
November	99.96	31.37	33.44	97.99	128.41	411.51	159.17	41.10	156.91	8.47	0.93	1,691.56	126.40	-
December	89.33	25.60	104.37	47.87	158.04	341.03	135.85	1.08	97.99	4.21	-	316.08	109.54	1.67
							1999							
January	107.43	20.43	256.22	37.93	237.27	366.17	165.92	-	90.30	0.25	-	-	120.14	4.81
February	84.00	7.20	336.24	33.42	215.39	440.98	136.60	-	64.64	-	-	-	99.47	10.50
March	111.28	4.11	397.81	24.60	197.79	753.30	189.26	-	102.52	-	-	-	83.28	172.46
April	133.63	2.57	266.23	13.35	109.24	445.10	208.26	0.09	211.57	1.35	0.01	-	36.94	787.35
May	130.38	56.53	97.89	70.56	80.20	309.28	216.89	61.58	252.01	112.49	29.34	-	118.16	510.48
June	141.71	85.77	16.31	34.01	31.10	121.36	186.43	145.66	98.69	538.94	300.95	-	138.21	40.40
July	180.04	84.41	11.46	71.04	26.40	114.63	236.08	196.09	154.40	644.70	357.76	81.49	122.04	1.78
August	158.18	84.33	8.27	49.45	31.69	107.61	227.43	170.18	159.69	633.55	225.99	6,155.96	86.88	0.35
September	115.46	100.18	11.10	70.69	49.74	82.81	180.86	295.75	176.09	282.98	59.33	6,846.95	93.79	0.20
October	90.48	59.43	3.81	82.70	72.27	292.43	138.84	219.28	165.49	31.05	16.40	1,406.73	97.14	-
November	95.45	49.21	33.29	90.26	114.61	547.95	177.82	50.18	125.31	4.73	0.32	1,372.36	111.14	-
December	77.16	37.67	104.27	61.75	134.39	738.30	147.51	1.06	62.18	0.85	0.09	480.10	104.65	0.31

… 6.3. Vegetables: Volume Index

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Onions Pickles	Parsley	Peas	Potatoes	Pumpkins	Radishes	Spinach	Sprouts Brussels	Tomatoes	Turnips	Other Vegetables
1995	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
1996	107.10	177.35	89.01	39.62	93.63	81.80	285.43	98.43	6.42	152.82	-	128.68
1997	119.45	222.43	91.79	68.13	100.20	74.47	198.37	122.51	112.30	142.18	-	187.46
1998	120.75	236.19	100.71	58.07	84.08	84.82	253.75	139.83	128.88	159.20	-	276.89
1999	118.77	304.69	113.63	46.25	83.75	92.88	257.09	121.16	160.80	164.25	-	331.35
2000	117.41	271.36	120.72	50.28	81.40	86.69	135.71	117.48	240.59	147.56	-	352.50
2001	108.91	176.68	119.77	36.12	61.78	75.57	171.55	107.96	339.15	132.59	-	360.34
						1998						
January	76.37	-	113.77	1.46	59.93	105.16	272.62	150.81	269.04	64.02	-	301.77
February	69.10	-	100.87	0.38	39.78	114.47	336.09	223.92	353.76	59.73	-	290.89
March	94.68	-	125.69	51.51	60.79	86.41	258.04	354.21	439.36	61.76	-	288.13
April	135.89	-	88.56	308.74	127.54	65.14	801.53	254.91	273.91	92.85	-	305.67
May	120.57	6.03	75.93	298.02	107.62	31.27	236.56	51.32	30.84	132.08	-	228.79
June	164.28	477.34	101.02	35.99	84.76	54.74	72.57	4.46	-	257.96	-	214.66
July	198.29	1,237.94	105.39	-	81.87	75.06	-	-	-	389.08	-	235.72
August	175.72	806.07	105.00	-	84.51	70.75	-	-	-	301.19	-	198.08
September	112.63	239.15	77.99	-	89.00	84.98	-	31.68	-	200.82	-	157.15
October	112.24	56.71	99.53	-	102.50	129.47	169.53	153.81	-	147.09	-	299.34
November	99.96	6.57	110.87	-	70.59	117.06	407.50	265.37	27.60	121.72	-	409.67
December	89.33	-	103.95	0.04	100.05	83.32	410.28	183.07	139.32	82.13	-	392.78
						1999						
January	107.43	6.99	121.83	-	77.87	119.50	291.58	230.52	303.87	84.42	-	426.74
February	84.00	10.27	112.84	-	61.83	131.02	275.20	169.41	479.20	62.95	-	372.17
March	111.28	3.29	137.44	13.20	93.98	98.33	834.36	314.34	664.57	92.45	-	373.06
April	133.63	-	105.28	287.54	127.93	99.89	951.51	182.26	108.77	97.79	-	283.96
May	130.38	14.79	120.01	253.26	117.08	72.96	350.41	40.74	-	153.51	-	316.47
June	141.71	849.08	88.10	0.96	72.18	47.09	-	4.43	-	239.13	-	182.98
July	180.04	1,553.66	132.17	-	86.44	72.81	43.22	1.62	-	408.96	-	267.90
August	158.18	689.10	113.98	-	95.93	70.13	2.77	1.95	-	342.47	-	232.01
September	115.46	357.08	111.77	-	106.79	93.54	18.77	29.21	-	182.03	-	112.30
October	90.48	72.18	99.96	-	59.84	108.61	105.67	189.05	-	95.62	-	265.83
November	95.45	79.31	123.00	-	47.45	115.85	34.77	192.99	63.31	128.60	-	497.49
December	77.16	16.30	97.17	-	57.71	84.81	176.76	97.41	304.61	83.03	-	645.28

… 6.3. Vegetables: Volume Index

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Artichokes Globe	Artichokes Jerusalem	Beans Broad	Beans French	Beetroot	Bellpepper	Cabbages	Carrots	Cauliflowers	Celery	Chickpeas	Cucumber	Eggplant	Endive
2000															
January	74.52	111.22	103.33	0.59	12.50	70.29	37.20	96.93	113.40	156.83	203.54	-	53.24	27.67	186.68
February	74.31	374.49	64.79	1.54	2.97	65.38	37.65	107.45	96.72	114.08	204.68	-	46.45	20.04	139.71
March	99.27	655.07	17.69	116.97	0.23	83.36	44.31	111.13	100.44	111.97	283.10	-	68.59	26.99	273.83
April	116.35	240.64	1.92	766.04	31.83	113.74	57.36	92.24	96.74	110.41	185.89	-	86.94	43.16	79.00
May	129.93	5.51	-	228.01	180.71	114.18	180.18	126.56	113.69	138.13	197.25	2,440.87	168.25	98.63	9.74
June	157.57	-	-	3.41	254.52	74.20	279.36	119.31	96.01	53.26	222.33	518.46	203.23	245.22	1.76
July	163.21	-	-	0.20	200.19	70.56	277.10	101.16	99.04	17.05	194.41	-	233.48	336.64	1.93
August	164.44	-	-	0.51	145.39	38.77	276.58	89.41	89.98	31.34	188.23	-	288.93	278.52	0.38
September	119.15	-	0.41	0.63	83.04	60.48	224.67	108.38	78.23	70.02	151.43	-	163.83	239.72	12.57
October	112.65	-	568.47	1.10	116.37	127.56	123.08	139.21	92.43	151.22	178.54	-	79.68	224.59	96.33
November	107.64	7.22	757.39	0.67	127.04	148.18	76.14	129.66	94.60	181.40	217.71	-	92.43	130.99	162.64
December	89.84	110.25	246.77	1.59	52.10	83.84	63.16	114.62	79.21	149.10	172.48	0.80	93.88	73.31	178.82
2001															
January	111.22	475.10	161.09	7.22	20.53	112.35	68.63	156.79	109.26	213.10	237.64	-	93.81	58.09	269.50
February	93.00	458.05	35.72	25.76	0.92	95.08	59.42	136.81	98.74	156.58	241.92	-	80.94	27.97	253.88
March	114.48	498.30	18.03	209.30	6.79	116.56	63.30	140.80	119.97	179.23	275.23	-	91.02	39.30	295.72
April	101.31	124.51	1.28	391.81	62.00	100.69	77.86	110.20	107.35	86.45	183.99	289.02	124.82	60.31	79.02
May	125.51	5.20	-	93.54	144.17	139.96	210.36	103.89	113.23	126.34	216.36	2031.79	181.48	139.79	16.75
June	120.99	-	-	2.53	195.94	62.43	236.30	72.56	90.10	56.39	206.89	195.93	161.42	211.91	5.42
July	160.42	-	-	0.09	189.59	41.72	308.21	75.87	96.53	31.71	230.16	-	249.86	307.50	6.72
August	144.71	-	-	-	99.02	38.93	283.21	73.83	79.15	46.67	218.89	-	234.26	348.94	2.85
September	96.66	-	0.32	0.03	90.30	63.02	221.60	64.34	48.74	71.29	172.80	-	129.97	298.75	8.82
October	93.54	0.03	391.81	0.33	142.38	133.44	147.62	103.48	62.09	102.90	220.74	-	151.84	224.09	74.50
November	79.11	0.95	852.81	0.23	88.63	151.72	83.15	101.74	81.15	99.00	224.36	-	60.97	136.12	184.34
December	65.97	3.18	223.12	0.38	31.02	89.41	49.04	95.27	60.79	128.19	198.42	-	63.35	54.92	170.91

… 6.3. Vegetables: Volume Index

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Garlic Dry	Garlic Green	Gourds	Kohlrabi	Leeks	Lettuce	Marrows Long	Marrows Vegetable	Melons Sugar	Melons Water	Melons Winter	Onions Dry	Onions Green
2000														
January	74.52	12.21	238.29	54.92	131.79	970.63	104.54	-	55.77	0.07	-	-	117.17	2.44
February	74.31	17.71	306.50	33.41	125.83	829.17	120.12	280.98	21.68	-	-	-	90.99	11.17
March	99.27	18.46	400.40	18.11	98.04	810.87	211.58	-	126.66	-	-	-	101.43	57.47
April	116.35	22.36	299.26	11.84	114.72	652.49	199.66	0.13	208.25	2.36	0.47	-	105.23	313.75
May	129.93	47.27	107.47	81.78	116.08	430.28	259.50	61.92	247.46	116.85	19.72	-	111.08	310.28
June	157.57	87.17	27.06	54.87	55.95	92.79	224.02	245.46	168.58	622.65	278.58	-	157.69	87.32
July	163.21	88.89	8.71	45.27	29.17	30.23	211.05	188.95	146.70	583.54	323.53	87.22	118.22	3.27
August	164.44	81.59	7.24	38.24	36.52	24.88	258.51	200.84	140.40	827.62	318.38	5,351.70	122.50	0.36
September	119.15	71.46	6.01	54.69	42.87	28.64	173.73	166.13	116.51	384.80	145.07	12,112.74	118.26	-
October	112.65	73.53	11.70	104.76	94.89	185.58	170.75	140.74	135.69	126.78	37.76	7,725.41	116.29	116.68
November	107.64	45.97	69.70	86.14	135.30	406.85	162.02	71.43	226.40	16.70	5.42	3,306.31	129.26	0.07
December	89.84	26.23	131.37	48.52	135.47	501.33	127.83	5.97	195.77	7.60	0.51	445.48	122.32	0.96
2001														
January	111.22	42.41	264.92	76.16	195.65	664.35	154.33	0.12	170.81	1.85	-	171.06	170.70	5.58
February	93.00	23.95	265.47	64.30	171.45	690.24	137.33	0.02	112.89	0.05	-	-	131.13	16.85
March	114.48	21.73	244.45	60.29	158.03	714.00	199.35	-	161.36	0.03	-	-	135.28	93.30
April	101.31	10.14	117.27	54.67	84.45	512.47	190.40	14.44	141.58	13.53	2.10	-	88.99	389.83
May	125.51	15.06	52.48	56.04	88.78	260.50	231.44	94.50	189.68	195.95	34.61	-	137.16	390.93
June	120.99	35.30	8.62	43.13	55.13	48.96	212.74	204.66	202.19	280.35	177.39	-	181.23	21.07
July	160.42	26.45	2.47	60.18	38.00	114.67	242.15	239.79	138.30	644.07	344.12	916.21	173.07	0.03
August	144.71	17.78	0.94	46.93	38.91	185.18	191.27	173.91	94.08	635.40	322.18	7,876.16	145.92	-
September	96.66	8.77	0.47	48.88	44.39	209.01	131.40	193.44	134.79	428.20	126.89	7,452.81	115.61	-
October	93.54	4.14	0.61	76.57	85.14	439.46	187.28	177.41	194.92	113.72	18.69	17,290.68	161.49	-
November	79.11	2.51	8.11	92.63	103.61	747.81	209.36	44.16	84.38	22.51	0.18	2,299.24	102.74	114.10
December	65.97	0.20	22.97	69.47	109.54	835.82	142.49	0.96	44.86	6.32	-	674.85	75.64	100.12

… 6.3. Vegetables: Volume Index

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Onions Pickles	Parsley	Peas	Potatoes	Pumpkins	Radishes	Spinach	Sprouts Brussels	Tomatoes	Turnips	Other Vegetables
2000												
January	74.52	1.10	87.56	0.55	42.10	145.61	122.12	108.33	632.84	55.20	-	500.62
February	74.31	-	91.67	0.30	58.08	116.15	19.93	164.61	856.72	59.12	-	447.30
March	99.27	-	130.68	11.11	115.38	100.06	273.91	280.08	773.93	66.66	-	452.72
April	116.35	2.47	121.23	276.46	111.04	73.45	553.68	173.58	200.57	84.86	-	380.75
May	129.93	-	132.97	299.83	103.23	63.12	286.49	59.65	-	165.63	-	320.80
June	157.57	344.34	129.51	14.09	67.01	65.89	75.67	0.68	-	242.54	-	270.25
July	163.21	1,388.61	121.46	-	66.12	75.19	44.25	0.39	-	359.64	-	263.32
August	164.44	841.96	121.74	-	79.56	61.44	42.96	0.74	-	247.73	-	204.34
September	119.15	359.14	110.43	-	85.30	66.78	32.25	36.80	-	165.63	-	194.66
October	112.65	196.96	142.12	-	94.26	119.72	2.58	171.69	1.18	130.65	-	280.90
November	107.64	89.30	144.35	-	76.82	95.18	93.60	220.73	55.64	115.97	-	498.69
December	89.84	32.46	114.94	1.06	77.86	57.68	81.02	192.47	366.15	77.14	-	415.66
2001												
January	111.22	59.45	146.92	0.83	80.25	84.63	244.17	195.27	884.47	95.90	-	422.96
February	93.00	11.37	113.46	2.76	75.17	72.43	357.38	188.99	1,430.08	79.04	-	366.12
March	114.48	-	114.84	71.81	102.27	71.56	387.83	229.00	981.43	92.50	-	415.63
April	101.31	19.04	91.68	198.22	95.90	59.56	694.25	142.47	186.25	107.02	-	350.15
May	125.51	20.41	127.29	157.44	92.75	64.88	195.72	69.46	7.97	172.56	-	335.78
June	120.99	671.43	120.36	2.07	63.75	49.41	57.09	5.34	-	172.50	-	296.58
July	160.42	666.50	130.09	-	85.54	70.88	13.22	2.35	-	215.65	-	323.83
August	144.71	397.90	117.55	-	60.52	58.10	3.55	6.59	0.74	188.07	-	327.54
September	96.66	184.36	105.89	-	9.70	71.07	-	42.53	-	128.16	-	307.36
October	93.54	57.53	126.20	-	3.38	101.58	19.22	180.54	5.90	150.56	-	457.11
November	79.11	13.15	132.85	0.28	34.07	107.73	47.74	149.18	152.60	123.37	-	247.76
December	65.97	19.04	110.11	-	38.11	94.98	38.45	83.86	420.39	65.72	-	473.33

6.4. Fruit: Volume Index ...

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Apples	Apricots	Bambinella	Banana	Blackberries	Figs Dry	Figs Early	Figs Late	Grapes	Lemons	Lemons Sweet	Medlars	Mulberries	Nectarines
1995	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
1996	104.27	63.42	50.89	131.81	-	656.00	52.39	66.18	19.56	89.67	103.50	66.06	65.51	150.76	88.30
1997	106.14	39.88	220.82	108.64	750.00	359.11	42.79	107.25	38.43	93.10	118.92	62.82	115.84	261.14	77.30
1998	108.41	61.51	61.57	99.52	1,750.00	348.89	172.11	91.29	18.32	128.77	121.83	42.96	76.15	170.07	114.74
1999	107.46	48.10	148.19	86.44	-	397.78	342.69	145.17	24.20	100.36	106.22	110.47	105.21	284.83	68.59
2000	98.01	36.55	141.74	77.91	550.00	444.89	19.61	159.42	230.42	93.42	114.85	65.34	86.94	195.22	99.56
2001	78.40	32.96	33.85	38.77	7,350.00	131.56	21.03	79.14	128.59	69.43	126.06	75.45	74.97	180.51	61.90
							1998								
January	24.58	-	-	-	-	-	3.81	-	-	-	85.20	-	-	-	-
February	16.95	-	-	-	-	-	4.72	-	-	-	67.57	-	-	-	-
March	33.74	-	-	-	-	-	4.57	-	-	-	80.85	-	-	-	-
April	68.02	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125.20	-	761.91	-	-
May	75.90	-	16.84	-	-	2,218.67	-	2.00	-	-	130.77	-	45.71	-	-
June	202.82	58.73	710.18	0.23	-	1,968.00	-	1,075.53	-	-	153.15	-	-	898.25	494.05
July	233.85	402.88	11.77	403.42	-	-	426.31	17.62	78.59	26.27	152.89	-	-	1,116.69	820.63
August	283.19	228.84	-	788.07	9,000.00	-	1,478.06	0.31	141.20	575.86	170.85	-	-	-	53.90
September	146.99	26.76	-	2.53	-	-	17.83	-	-	787.44	111.75	-	-	-	-
October	60.75	19.84	-	-	-	-	39.08	-	-	155.59	141.76	-	-	-	-
November	65.70	-	-	-	-	-	52.26	-	-	0.12	111.81	99.64	-	-	-
December	88.41	-	-	-	-	-	34.36	-	-	-	130.11	220.94	-	-	-
							1999								
January	52.37	-	-	-	-	-	7.47	-	-	-	81.88	-	-	-	-
February	29.46	-	-	-	-	-	53.17	-	-	-	69.99	-	-	-	-
March	28.72	-	-	-	-	-	44.79	-	-	-	89.09	-	-	-	-
April	66.26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114.20	-	462.10	-	-
May	77.65	-	128.81	-	-	3,072.00	-	11.69	-	-	136.85	-	800.38	-	-
June	240.52	17.19	1,639.24	2.59	-	1,530.67	-	1,708.96	-	-	130.81	-	-	2,068.84	188.58
July	280.51	369.00	10.28	921.03	-	170.67	1,498.48	-	290.36	39.95	175.73	-	-	1,349.12	557.93
August	247.07	184.35	-	113.48	-	-	2,052.62	0.38	-	625.53	114.35	-	-	-	27.20
September	96.67	6.27	-	0.23	-	-	11.96	2.66	-	513.67	76.35	368.23	-	-	0.31
October	38.00	0.44	-	-	-	-	28.80	18.33	-	25.20	70.75	233.94	-	-	-
November	49.90	-	-	-	-	-	266.18	-	-	-	91.91	372.56	-	-	-
December	82.43	-	-	-	-	-	133.77	-	-	-	122.74	272.92	-	-	-

… 6.4. Fruit: Volume Index

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Oranges	Oranges Sweet	Peaches	Pears	Pears Prickly	Plums	Plums Cherry	Pomegranates	Prunes	Strawberries	Tangerines	Olives	Other Fruits
1995	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
1996	104.27	115.47	177.96	120.97	59.87	58.56	64.10	111.83	67.85	27.00	92.13	153.09	4.46	126.34
1997	106.14	85.37	125.68	121.86	156.15	360.63	82.09	16.21	162.30	11.15	155.86	129.25	16.84	64.23
1998	108.41	98.29	148.14	132.12	72.56	279.58	95.53	15.91	127.78	54.48	104.04	143.96	69.40	28.22
1999	107.46	125.33	164.76	97.28	173.40	333.70	173.09	103.32	140.55	114.68	89.87	170.72	111.68	139.58
2000	98.01	124.22	152.95	77.38	69.54	529.10	72.87	64.84	118.61	91.42	94.03	144.55	87.56	100.87
2001	78.40	138.47	260.37	38.64	141.69	531.08	29.54	25.49	158.40	11.77	78.48	209.93	46.18	26.25
							1998							
January	24.58	56.07	241.52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.22	142.23	-	3.37
February	16.95	10.38	82.29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45.44	63.80	-	0.80
March	33.74	6.12	25.71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	212.84	-	-	-
April	68.02	4.07	7.67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	468.82	-	-	-
May	75.90	-	5.66	142.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	242.32	-	-	-
June	202.82	0.26	-	318.84	6.49	-	810.33	26.30	-	-	163.43	-	-	15.59
July	233.85	-	-	540.77	193.14	-	158.52	97.36	-	56.49	8.84	-	-	226.41
August	283.19	-	-	537.08	596.84	2,474.67	119.94	29.98	-	85.15	27.15	-	-	5.04
September	146.99	-	0.29	45.56	71.57	769.57	57.10	35.90	325.04	-	21.44	-	-	0.59
October	60.75	76.44	31.66	0.16	-	-	-	0.30	1,083.69	-	16.86	32.20	521.16	4.52
November	65.70	440.00	543.73	0.02	-	-	-	-	123.24	-	31.28	332.97	123.81	31.92
December	88.41	584.09	832.56	-	-	-	-	-	0.41	-	5.81	1,154.44	5.44	48.69
							1999							
January	52.37	355.66	531.55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.02	237.48	-	23.45
February	29.46	136.87	295.57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.66	43.96	-	5.36
March	28.72	38.04	101.89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111.81	-	-	-
April	66.26	8.08	10.89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	470.29	-	-	-
May	77.65	-	0.65	76.96	-	-	-	-	-	-	338.43	-	-	-
June	240.52	-	-	273.28	2.33	-	178.82	625.26	-	-	84.80	-	-	152.55
July	280.51	-	0.15	474.82	1,181.10	303.37	1,072.37	455.61	-	107.58	17.57	-	12.13	638.88
August	247.07	-	-	317.06	855.29	3,400.47	736.00	139.00	1.43	857.74	2.11	-	9.62	594.00
September	96.67	0.65	-	25.13	42.02	297.41	83.06	10.62	258.23	410.80	0.38	0.59	481.42	82.06
October	38.00	47.26	15.23	0.13	-	-	-	-	1,216.42	-	22.35	13.03	504.84	77.95
November	49.90	317.15	338.80	0.03	-	-	-	-	207.29	-	14.28	339.53	205.37	52.80
December	82.43	598.92	682.35	-	-	-	-	-	3.28	-	2.76	1,402.76	40.15	42.26

… 6.4. Fruit: Volume Index

Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Apples	Apricots	Bambinella	Banana	Blackberries	Figs Dry	Figs Early	Figs Late	Grapes	Lemons	Lemons Sweet	Medlars	Mulberries	Nectarines
2000															
January	37.80	-	-	-	-	-	82.88	-	-	-	85.37	73.65	-	-	-
February	17.61	-	-	-	-	-	7.92	-	-	-	67.45	121.30	-	-	-
March	22.70	-	-	-	-	-	22.40	0.31	-	-	72.30	-	-	-	-
April	58.56	-	-	-	-	-	7.31	-	-	-	96.18	-	217.02	-	-
May	72.97	4.89	34.64	-	-	3,370.67	6.40	2.43	-	-	144.79	-	826.29	84.01	29.76
June	241.16	29.51	1,660.54	8.40	-	1,968.00	5.18	1,811.12	-	-	135.86	-	-	1,474.45	482.70
July	194.44	296.96	5.74	772.41	-	-	0.30	20.24	917.28	31.97	180.35	-	-	669.31	629.93
August	224.89	95.49	-	153.90	-	-	1.52	78.93	1,812.41	537.44	119.41	-	-	114.82	51.67
September	93.27	9.20	-	-	-	-	13.18	-	25.45	489.49	90.28	-	-	-	0.60
October	49.93	2.13	-	-	6,600.00	-	47.99	-	9.93	62.12	140.61	-	-	-	-
November	84.04	0.22	-	-	-	-	32.91	-	-	0.04	127.38	99.64	-	-	-
December	78.77	0.22	-	0.23	-	-	7.31	-	-	-	118.17	489.53	-	-	-
2001															
January	82.44	-	-	-	6,000.00	-	12.87	-	-	0.05	102.95	121.30	-	-	-
February	52.24	-	-	-	-	-	4.57	-	-	-	81.89	160.29	-	-	-
March	49.55	-	-	-	-	-	7.85	-	-	-	116.75	402.89	198.86	-	-
April	53.42	-	-	-	-	-	2.74	0.31	-	-	141.61	-	651.30	-	-
May	66.39	-	49.32	-	-	672.00	0.91	62.23	0.76	-	170.69	-	49.52	-	55.51
June	105.59	44.55	355.28	-	7,800.00	906.67	-	846.10	-	-	169.21	-	-	1,371.53	212.63
July	112.72	211.47	1.56	170.89	23,400.00	-	-	3.77	709.20	38.08	201.54	-	-	793.93	421.42
August	151.51	121.15	-	293.74	-	-	-	37.30	792.68	431.54	134.97	-	-	0.70	46.02
September	89.11	16.56	-	0.62	-	-	5.18	-	9.74	340.16	88.29	64.98	-	-	7.23
October	41.89	1.16	-	-	37,800.00	-	43.28	-	4.33	23.35	104.07	-	-	-	-
November	58.79	0.21	-	-	-	-	64.30	-	-	-	112.56	69.31	-	-	-
December	77.18	0.43	-	-	13,200.00	-	110.61	-	26.41	-	88.22	86.64	-	-	-

… 6.4. Fruit: Volume Index

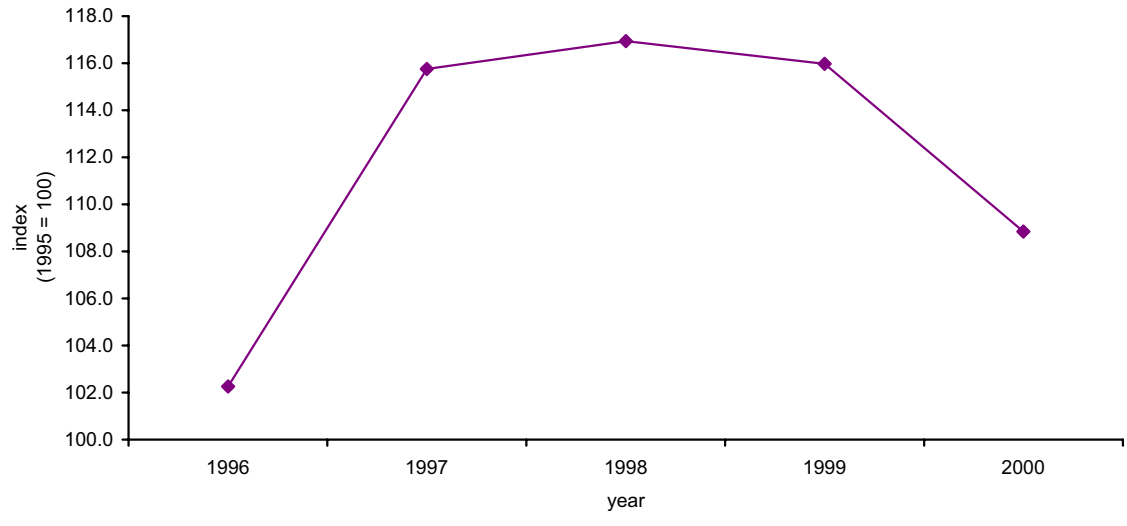
Year	All Items 1995 = 100	Oranges	Oranges Sweet	Peaches	Pears	Pears Prickly	Plums	Plums Cherry	Pomegranates	Prunes	Strawberries	Tangerines	Olives	Other Fruits
2000														
January	37.80	191.33	372.05	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.37	239.75	4.18	9.80
February	17.61	39.70	127.61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.75	54.39	3.35	2.29
March	22.70	9.53	54.55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107.97	6.64	9.20	0.58
April	58.56	3.88	14.13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	426.12	-	3.76	0.96
May	72.97	2.32	0.67	86.83	-	-	-	12.83	-	-	279.84	-	0.84	-
June	241.16	-	0.39	238.60	16.46	-	151.41	377.79	-	-	103.34	-	13.38	201.74
July	194.44	-	-	256.56	394.48	64.00	368.65	283.50	-	9.97	16.61	-	8.78	514.93
August	224.89	-	-	318.69	413.61	4,778.04	291.57	98.88	1.57	686.19	20.02	-	19.66	315.34
September	93.27	0.17	-	27.86	4.27	1,466.98	62.76	5.13	103.78	400.83	2.59	-	243.85	53.69
October	49.93	63.40	26.86	-	-	-	-	-	1,138.38	-	43.93	36.40	566.75	5.88
November	84.04	574.16	566.32	0.06	-	36.71	-	-	177.42	-	95.14	491.10	152.67	70.57
December	78.77	606.18	672.85	-	5.69	3.45	-	-	2.12	-	10.65	906.28	24.26	34.65
2001														
January	82.44	520.29	922.18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.79	306.91	0.84	21.72
February	52.24	167.23	631.62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48.54	17.91	0.84	0.84
March	49.55	44.59	299.74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180.06	0.67	0.84	2.88
April	53.42	11.16	94.98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	282.38	0.84	0.42	-
May	66.39	3.86	11.68	96.00	-	-	9.79	-	-	-	167.83	-	0.84	0.96
June	105.59	-	-	46.26	-	-	10.76	45.18	-	-	147.85	-	-	3.26
July	112.72	-	-	98.90	345.74	457.10	267.63	232.77	-	3.32	20.77	-	0.84	119.18
August	151.51	-	-	143.45	1,127.46	4,757.96	34.05	17.66	3.07	12.05	4.97	144.25	1.67	25.97
September	89.11	0.35	-	78.72	227.07	1,097.10	31.87	10.29	273.32	113.81	3.10	245.97	244.27	40.65
October	41.89	21.77	10.46	0.37	-	57.41	0.40	-	1,320.07	12.05	59.33	20.09	232.55	2.48
November	58.79	381.58	413.73	-	-	3.45	-	-	304.39	-	7.51	485.27	61.48	67.05
December	77.18	510.85	740.09	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.58	1,324.25	9.62	30.02

6.5. Annual slaughtering production volume index (1995 = 100)

Description	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
All Items	**102.3**	**115.8**	**116.9**	**116.0**	**108.8**	**113.0**
Bovine	**96.0**	**97.1**	**92.4**	**94.2**	**92.7**	**88.5**
Bulls	97.9	110.8	111.6	114.8	112.0	106.2
Cows	93.9	83.8	73.7	74.0	73.9	71.3
Calves	208.2	43.3	119.1	176.8	95.8	60.5
Swine	**103.7**	**120.0**	**122.4**	**120.7**	**112.0**	**116.9**
Poultry	**102.3**	**115.8**	**116.9**	**116.0**	**109.0**	**114.4**
Broilers*	102.3	115.8	116.9	116.0	107.3	112.9
Other poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equine	**92.5**	**114.6**	**122.3**	**161.6**	**258.7**	**332.7**
Ovine	**62.8**	**30.7**	**18.9**	**18.8**	**21.5**	**22.9**
Sheep	63.6	28.5	14.5	14.1	14.6	16.2
Lambs	53.4	56.9	70.4	73.8	100.8	100.1
Caprine	**107.2**	**86.7**	**86.9**	**34.2**	**41.7**	**32.9**
Goats	103.6	90.4	87.4	26.5	33.5	12.6
Kids	153.3	39.3	79.5	133.6	148.4	295.9

* Carcass wieght of broilers prior to 2000 are estimated.

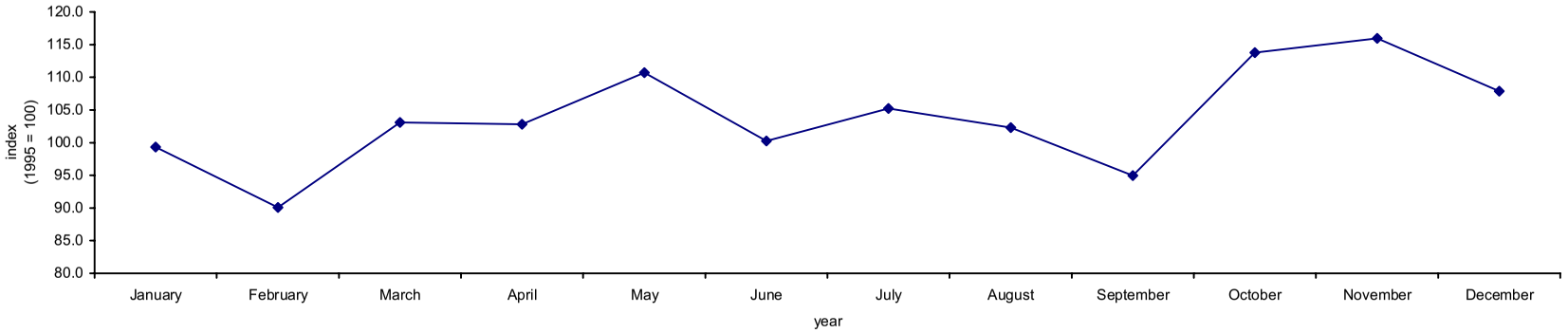
Chart 6.1. Annual slaughtering production volume index



6.6. Monthly slaughtering volume indices: January - December 2001 (1995 = 100)

Livestock	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annaul
All Items	**99.3**	**90.1**	**103.1**	**102.8**	**110.7**	**100.3**	**105.2**	**102.3**	**95.0**	**113.8**	**116.0**	**107.9**	**113.0**
Bovine	**76.4**	**50.0**	**56.9**	**91.1**	**89.8**	**93.2**	**114.4**	**89.3**	**100.2**	**138.5**	**123.9**	**122.3**	**88.5**
Bulls	73.5	34.2	53.6	98.2	102.8	111.0	135.9	104.9	113.8	153.1	135.1	158.5	106.2
Cows	68.2	58.2	51.8	71.1	64.2	62.3	76.9	61.1	72.5	104.5	95.3	69.6	71.3
Calves	73.7	-	87.9	-	66.7	147.5	155.6	122.2	75.8	-	-	-	60.5
Swine	**116.1**	**107.4**	**130.6**	**112.4**	**121.5**	**96.9**	**105.3**	**117.4**	**113.2**	**134.1**	**133.6**	**113.9**	**116.9**
Poultry	**98.3**	**91.1**	**93.6**	**109.3**	**119.8**	**123.7**	**120.3**	**101.8**	**84.1**	**97.4**	**108.4**	**113.7**	**114.4**
Broilers*	95.9	91.0	93.3	109.2	119.2	122.5	117.8	101.5	83.7	97.2	106.9	107.0	112.9
Other poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equine	**356.1**	**351.4**	**433.1**	**371.9**	**322.9**	**306.5**	**335.8**	**257.3**	**221.4**	**394.4**	**319.9**	**320.9**	**332.7**
Ovine	**21.7**	**19.5**	**17.2**	**34.7**	**14.6**	**13.2**	**15.3**	**15.4**	**18.1**	**37.6**	**42.9**	**24.2**	**22.9**
Sheep	18.8	13.8	11.6	18.1	10.4	12.9	14.9	15.6	17.6	21.9	26.9	12.4	16.2
Lambs	55.1	85.4	83.0	228.3	63.2	16.6	19.8	13.4	23.5	221.1	229.6	162.3	100.1
Caprine	**-**	**-**	**12.1**	**237.6**	**8.5**	**30.5**	**-**	**45.4**	**-**	**36.2**	**17.7**	**8.5**	**32.9**
Goats	-	-	13.0	13.0	-	18.3	-	48.9	-	38.9	19.1	-	12.6
Kids	-	-	-	3,180.0	120.0	190.0	-	-	-	-	-	120.0	295.9

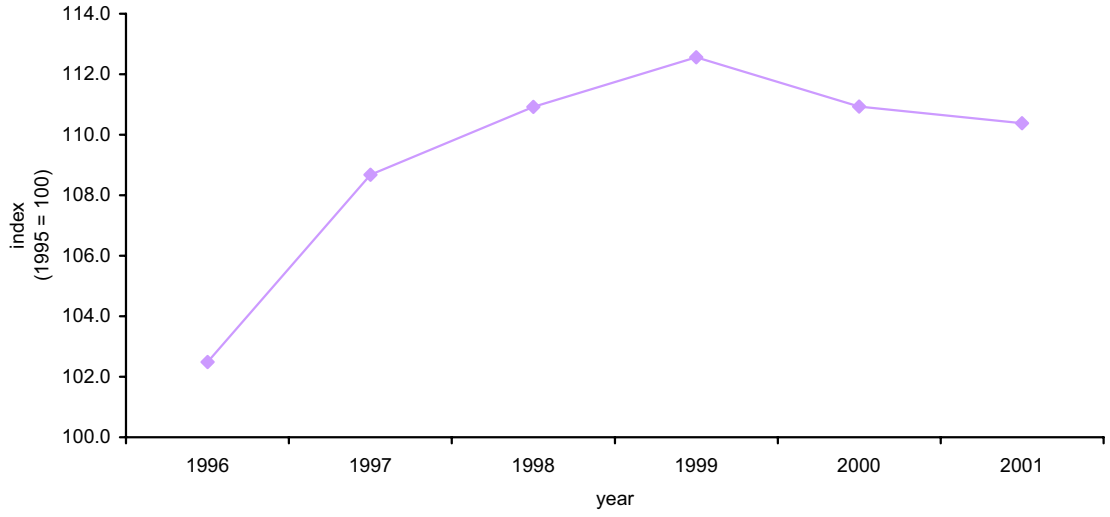
Chart 6.2. Monthly slaughtering volume indices: Jan - Dec 2001 (1995 = 100)



6.7. Dairy milk intake volume index (1995 = 100)

Quarter/month	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Annual	**102.49**	**108.68**	**110.92**	**112.56**	**110.93**	**110.38**
1st Quarter	**103.39**	**103.45**	**107.21**	**111.39**	**110.71**	**111.14**
January	104.65	104.14	107.50	112.74	109.43	112.32
February	98.86	96.11	101.04	103.00	105.19	103.63
March	106.68	110.11	113.10	118.42	117.52	117.49
2nd Quarter	**106.63**	**114.00**	**114.40**	**118.81**	**115.01**	**116.23**
April	107.07	111.25	112.84	117.49	115.59	115.19
May	108.78	116.96	117.56	121.94	117.53	119.71
June	104.05	113.80	112.79	116.99	111.91	113.78
3rd Quarter	**101.86**	**112.77**	**113.13**	**112.43**	**110.21**	**109.86**
July	106.65	118.75	116.39	119.75	113.41	114.53
August	101.67	113.09	113.19	110.98	111.81	110.41
September	97.26	106.45	109.80	106.57	105.42	104.65
4th Quarter	**98.08**	**104.52**	**108.95**	**107.61**	**107.77**	**104.30**
October	99.10	106.80	111.24	110.29	108.72	105.49
November	95.04	101.61	105.86	104.04	104.24	102.70
December	100.11	105.15	109.74	108.50	110.36	104.71

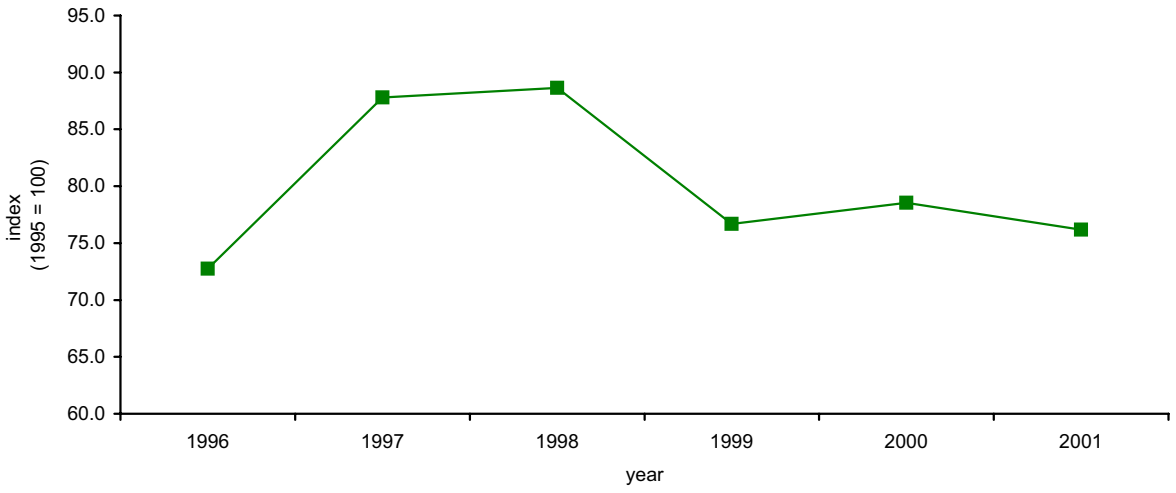
Chart 6.3. Milk volume index: 1996 - 2001



6.8. Egg production volume index (1995 = 100)

Quarter/month	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Annual	**72.75**	**87.80**	**88.64**	**76.69**	**78.55**	**76.17**
1st Quarter	**75.45**	**74.17**	**92.76**	**71.63**	**82.60**	**76.99**
January	74.61	78.91	98.28	76.29	88.65	80.25
February	82.06	66.76	86.62	67.01	76.98	72.90
March	69.66	76.80	93.39	71.60	82.16	77.83
2nd Quarter	**66.47**	**78.74**	**86.91**	**71.43**	**77.71**	**73.77**
April	65.89	73.42	88.03	68.58	77.91	72.73
May	68.09	79.27	89.45	73.01	77.39	74.83
June	65.42	83.52	83.26	72.72	77.83	73.75
3rd Quarter	**70.86**	**97.03**	**88.61**	**83.46**	**80.55**	**77.99**
July	68.78	96.56	87.07	78.63	81.63	77.60
August	71.38	97.08	89.78	81.08	82.29	78.19
September	72.42	97.45	88.97	90.68	77.74	78.17
4th Quarter	**78.23**	**101.27**	**86.27**	**80.24**	**73.34**	**75.92**
October	77.36	102.39	91.99	83.81	80.01	79.69
November	75.98	99.35	85.29	79.32	71.14	74.68
December	81.36	102.09	81.52	77.59	68.86	73.38

Chart 6.4. Egg production index: 1996 - 2001



6.9. Monthly and annual producer price indices for agricultural products - 2001 (2000 = 100) ...

Item	Annual	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Total	**109.4**	**94.5**	**100.7**	**99.8**	**105.9**	**106.6**	**111.3**	**103.2**	**106.8**	**114.9**	**119.7**	**124.2**	**139.2**
Crop products	**121.8**	85.5	101.5	99.6	114.7	116.1	127.0	105.9	114.4	134.2	145.6	157.6	195.1
Root crops	**141.3**	111.7	127.3	124.0	119.9	120.7	99.4	148.7	211.1	222.6	181.5	157.7	169.2
Potatoes for consumption	**141.3**	111.7	127.3	124.0	119.9	120.7	99.4	148.7	211.1	222.6	181.5	157.7	169.2
Fresh vegetables	**115.3**	78.5	91.7	90.4	117.3	117.5	134.5	86.8	77.5	101.2	138.2	165.9	219.0
Cauliflowers	**72.8**	25.5	43.5	36.0	130.6	49.5	73.5	107.3	75.0	82.5	97.6	150.8	99.8
Cabbages	**46.5**	15.9	16.6	17.4	36.3	48.1	63.9	73.5	113.6	127.5	108.7	134.8	142.1
Lettuce	**79.8**	75.1	69.3	53.8	66.1	48.6	47.3	50.5	112.7	193.1	120.5	65.4	57.0
Spinach	**73.8**	40.5	58.6	49.8	89.7	64.3	88.2	83.5	55.0	86.1	66.4	122.4	156.7
Tomatoes	**94.3**	146.3	135.9	157.7	169.7	87.0	79.9	46.8	49.8	93.5	147.9	112.0	191.4
Cucumbers	**79.7**	26.4	68.9	112.6	73.6	27.8	98.2	47.0	50.7	94.9	56.6	187.9	147.5
Carrots	**111.7**	67.3	56.0	39.6	50.9	70.7	76.9	104.1	156.1	173.7	173.1	196.9	250.6
Onions	**212.2**	148.2	126.6	178.0	224.4	162.2	150.7	143.1	138.3	179.1	265.4	288.1	317.1
Peas (green)	**114.7**	181.8	178.0	155.0	121.0	102.0	77.2	-	-	-	-	-	77.2
Beans (green)	**121.7**	172.3	203.4	137.4	111.5	103.0	75.0	69.9	94.6	128.2	111.6	149.7	272.5
Other fresh vegetables	**112.5**	79.3	102.3	86.5	99.1	131.1	146.2	88.4	86.6	85.3	81.4	132.8	197.5
Fresh fruit	**119.9**	72.8	107.2	104.7	87.3	97.5	139.7	133.1	135.8	149.0	114.1	105.2	101.2
Dessert apples	**90.9**	-	-	-	-	67.0	67.0	84.9	101.4	155.8	121.3	-	132.6
Dessert pears	**93.1**	-	-	-	-	-	109.1	109.1	78.3	65.4	-	-	59.9
Other fresh fruit	**136.3**	115.6	145.8	76.2	137.1	70.1	155.0	135.9	128.7	150.7	59.5	81.4	24.2
Strawberries	**107.6**	199.6	155.5	111.0	89.6	113.2	58.4	81.3	89.6	23.3	39.8	177.2	281.8
Citrus fruit	**98.2**	66.6	71.3	74.5	57.2	49.4	55.5	128.1	184.9	173.8	139.9	91.8	80.8
Oranges	**93.0**	81.1	100.1	118.6	135.6	97.6	-	-	-	33.5	106.6	99.6	87.6
Mandarins	**92.4**	76.2	58.2	60.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	133.4	86.4	97.3
Lemons	**113.6**	48.0	46.4	48.0	47.0	48.7	55.4	128.1	184.9	173.8	149.5	99.4	64.1
Dessert grapes	**129.8**	-	-	-	-	-	-	154.0	115.8	135.2	166.3	166.3	-

... 6.9. Monthly and annual producer price indices for agricultural products - 2001 (2000 = 100)

Item	Annual	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Animals and animal products	**101.2**	100.4	100.2	100.0	100.0	100.4	101.0	101.4	101.9	102.2	102.7	102.2	102.6
Animals (for slaughter)	**101.5**	100.5	100.8	100.5	101.0	101.7	102.2	102.2	101.8	101.7	101.8	101.8	102.0
Calves	**100.0**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cattle excluding calves	**89.3**	96.0	89.7	87.2	86.6	89.0	89.0	89.6	88.4	86.4	88.2	88.9	90.2
Pigs	**100.0**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sheep and lambs	**101.7**	98.9	98.9	98.9	102.5	102.5	102.5	102.5	102.5	102.5	102.5	102.5	102.5
Poultry	**100.0**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Broilers	**100.0**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Other animals for slaughter	**112.6**	104.3	109.0	109.0	111.8	113.7	115.9	115.6	114.4	115.0	114.3	114.3	114.4
Rabbits	**112.7**	104.2	109.1	109.1	111.9	113.8	116.0	115.7	114.4	115.1	114.4	114.4	114.4
Other animal products	**100.8**	100.2	99.3	99.0	98.3	98.0	98.8	100.0	102.0	103.1	104.4	102.9	103.5
Milk	**101.1**	100.3	99.0	98.6	97.6	97.2	98.4	100.2	102.8	104.2	106.0	104.1	105.0
Eggs	**100.2**	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.6	99.6	99.6	99.6	100.5	100.9	101.2	100.7	100.7

6.10. Monthly and annual input price indices for agricultural products - 2001 (2000 = 100) …

Item	Annual	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Input total	**100.7**	**103.3**	**98.9**	**98.9**	**98.9**	**98.8**	**98.8**	**99.0**	**98.9**	**98.9**	**103.9**	**104.2**	**104.2**
Total, goods and services currently consumed in agriculture	**100.7**	**103.4**	**99.0**	**99.0**	**99.0**	**99.0**	**99.0**	**99.1**	**99.0**	**99.0**	**104.1**	**104.4**	**104.4**
Seeds	**79.8**	158.6	34.8	34.8	34.8	34.8	34.8	33.8	33.8	33.8	174.5	174.5	174.5
Energy and lubricants	**100.8**	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	104.6	104.6
Motor fuels	**101.0**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	105.8	105.8
Electricity	**100.0**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Lubricants	**101.6**	101.3	101.3	101.3	101.3	101.3	101.3	101.3	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0
Fertilizers, soil improvers	**138.7**	138.7	138.7	138.7	138.7	138.7	138.7	138.7	138.7	138.7	138.7	138.7	138.7
Straight fertilizers	**141.9**	141.9	141.9	141.9	141.9	141.9	141.9	141.9	141.9	141.9	141.9	141.9	141.9
Nitrogenous fertilizers	**143.1**	143.1	143.1	143.1	143.1	143.1	143.1	143.1	143.1	143.1	143.1	143.1	143.1
Phosphatic fertilizers	**107.0**	107.0	107.0	107.0	107.0	107.0	107.0	107.0	107.0	107.0	107.0	107.0	107.0
Potassic fertilizers	**90.1**	90.1	90.1	90.1	90.1	90.1	90.1	90.1	90.1	90.1	90.1	90.1	90.1
Compound fertilizers	**135.1**	135.1	135.1	135.1	135.1	135.1	135.1	135.1	135.1	135.1	135.1	135.1	135.1
NPK fertilizers	**135.1**	135.1	135.1	135.1	135.1	135.1	135.1	135.1	135.1	135.1	135.1	135.1	135.1
Plant protection products	**107.6**	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.9	99.9	114.0	114.0	114.0	116.5	116.5	116.5
fungicides	**101.1**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	104.6	104.6	104.6
insecticides	**113.7**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	126.7	126.7	126.7	128.3	128.3	128.3
herbicides	**93.5**	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.8	98.8	98.8	87.0	87.0	87.0	88.3	88.3	88.3

... 6.10. Monthly and annual input price indices for agricultural products - 2001 (2000 = 100)

Item	Annual	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Animal feedingstuffs	**100.0**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Compound feedingstuffs	**100.0**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Compound feedingstuffs for cattle (excl. calves)	**100.0**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Compound feedingstuffs for pigs	**100.0**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Compound feedingstuffs for poultry	**100.0**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cther compound feedingstuffs	**100.0**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Material and small tools	**101.0**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	101.9	101.9	101.9	102.3	102.3	102.3
Maintenance and repair of plant	**100.2**	100.9	100.9	100.9	100.9	100.9	100.9	100.9	99.1	99.1	99.1	99.1	99.1
Maintenance and repair of agricultural buildings and other buildings	**100.2**	100.8	100.8	100.8	100.8	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	99.3	99.3
Veterinary services	**106.4**	106.4	106.4	106.4	106.4	106.4	106.4	106.4	106.4	106.4	106.4	106.4	106.4
General expenses	**102.3**	102.1	102.1	102.1	102.1	102.1	102.1	102.1	102.4	102.4	102.4	102.4	102.4
Total, goods and services contributing to agricultural investment	**99.2**	**93.1**	**93.1**	**93.1**	**91.5**	**91.5**	**91.5**	**92.3**	**92.3**	**92.3**	**92.3**	**92.3**	**92.3**
Machinery and other equipment	**99.2**	93.1	93.1	93.1	91.5	91.5	91.5	92.3	92.3	92.3	92.3	92.3	92.3
Rotovator and other 2 wheel equipment	**100.2**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.7	100.7	100.7
Machinery and plant for cultivation	**98.2**	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.7	97.7	97.7	97.7	97.7	97.7	97.5	97.5	97.5
Machinery and plant for harvesting	**100.0**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Tractors	**105.5**	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	110.9	110.9	110.9	110.9	110.9	110.9

Chapter 7 - Economic Accounts for Agriculture

This is a blank page

7.1. Value added account for agriculture 2001

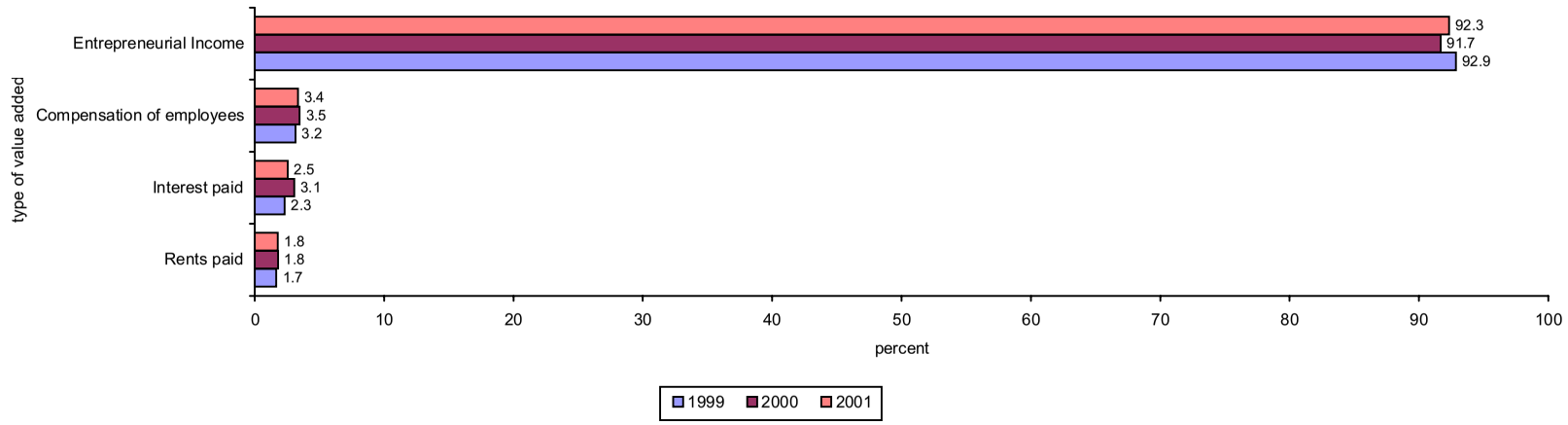
Input	Value (Lm '000)			Gross Production	Value (Lm '000)		
	1999	2000	2001		1999	2000	2001
Cropping	**1,970**	**2,000**	**1,967**	**Livestock products**	**23,445**	**22,683**	**23,930**
Imported seeds and planting stock	1,236	1,115	1,096	Beef	2,122	2,088	1,762
Fertilisers and soil improvers	420	517	508	Pork	8,412	7,805	8,143
Plant protection products	314	368	363	Sheep and Goats	217	215	215
				Horse-flesh	28	45	64
Animal feed	**16,598**	**15,385**	**16,779**	Poultry	4,990	4,642	4,857
Fodder supplied by other holdings	1,704	1,790	1,687	Rabbits	7,677	7,888	8,889
Compound feedinstuffs	14,894	13,595	15,092				
				Other animal products	**14,563**	**14,438**	**14,268**
Energy and lubricants	**2,380**	**2,243**	**2,379**	Milk	7,166	7,251	7,291
Electricity	408	390	414	Eggs	3,114	3,189	2,871
Fuel	1,972	1,853	1,966	Cheese	3,948	3,648	3,756
				Hides and skins	335	350	350
Various services	**7,916**	**7,417**	**7,895**				
Maintenance of materials	2,889	2,712	2,849	**Crop products**	**26,204**	**22,836**	**24,500**
Maintenance of buildings	1,396	1,231	1,362	Forage	1,813	1,887	1,772
Veterinary services	571	551	613	Vegetables	21,163	17,623	19,564
Agricultural services	3,060	2,923	3,071	Fruits	2,463	2,382	2,169
				Flowers and seeds	672	852	903
Intra-unit consumption	**529**	**515**	**485**	Other seeds for plaiting	93	93	93
Seeds	93	93	93				
Milk	202	208	211	**Wine**	**355**	**305**	**226**
Grapes	126	117	97				
Fodder	109	97	85	**Gross production**	**64,567**	**60,262**	**62,924**
Fixed capital consumption	**1,838**	**1,727**	**1,811**	Other subsidies on production	300	300	300
Net value added at basic prices	**31,647**	**29,275**	**29,688**	Losses	1,989	2,000	2,220
	62,878	**58,562**	**61,004**	**Net Production**	**62,878**	**58,562**	**61,004**

Note: Figures may not add up due to rounding.

7.2. Components of the net value added

Item	1999	%	2000	%	2001	%
Net value added at basic prices	**31,647**	**100.0**	**29,275**	**100.0**	**29,688**	**100.0**
Entrepreneurial Income	29,390	92.9	26,838	91.7	27,411	92.3
Compensation of employees	1,000	3.2	1,015	3.5	995	3.4
Interest paid	732	2.3	897	3.1	755	2.5
Rents paid	526	1.7	526	1.8	526	1.8

Chart 7.1. Percentage distribution of value added by type

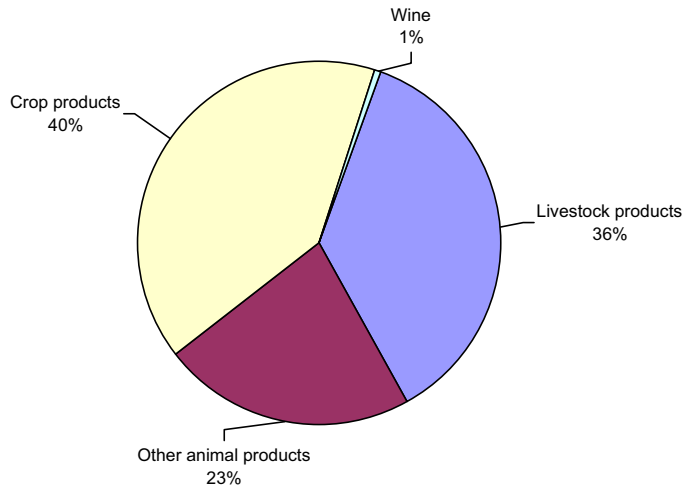


7.3. Components of gross agricultural production: 1999

Lm '000

Item	Total	Domestic inter-sectoral sales	Losses	Export	Farm consumption	Intra-unit consumption
Total	**64,567**	**58,942**	**1,989**	**1,257**	**1,856**	**522**
Livestock products	**23,445**	**20,740**	**1,989**	**-**	**716**	**-**
Beef	**2,122**	2,122	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Pork	**8,412**	8,412	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Sheep and Goats	**217**	206	**-**	**-**	11	**-**
Horse-flesh	**28**	28	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Poultry	**4,990**	4,445	454	**-**	91	**-**
Rabbits	**7,677**	5,527	1,535	**-**	614	**-**
Other animal products	**14,563**	**14,155**	**-**	**-**	**214**	**194**
Milk	**7,166**	6,972	**-**	**-**	**-**	194
Eggs	**3,114**	3,098	**-**	**-**	16	**-**
Cheese	**3,948**	3,750	**-**	**-**	198	**-**
Hides and skins	**335**	335	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Crop products	**26,204**	**24,048**	**-**	**1,257**	**571**	**328**
Forage	**1,813**	1,704	**-**	**-**	**-**	109
Vegetables	**21,163**	19,547	**-**	1,117	498	**-**
Fruits	**2,463**	2,264	**-**	**-**	73	126
Flowers and seeds	**765**	532	**-**	140	**-**	93
Wine	**355**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**355**	**-**

Chart 7.2. Components of gross agricultural production - 1999

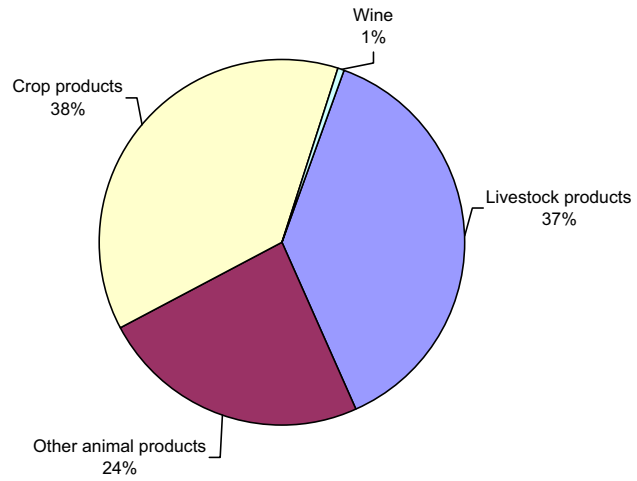


7.4. Components of gross agricultural production: 2000

Lm '000

Item	Total	Domestic inter-sectoral sales	Losses	Export	Farm consumption	Intra-unit consumption
Total	**60,262**	**55,020**	**2,000**	**1,022**	**1,715**	**505**
Livestock products	**22,683**	**19,958**	**2,000**	**-**	**726**	**-**
Beef	**2,088**	2,088	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Pork	**7,805**	7,805	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Sheep and Goats	**215**	204	**-**	**-**	11	**-**
Horse-flesh	**45**	45	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Poultry	**4,642**	4,136	422	**-**	84	**-**
Rabbits	**7,888**	5,679	1,578	**-**	631	**-**
Other animal products	**14,438**	**14,042**	**-**	**-**	**198**	**198**
Milk	**7,251**	7,053	**-**	**-**	**-**	198
Eggs	**3,189**	3,173	**-**	**-**	16	**-**
Cheese	**3,648**	3,466	**-**	**-**	182	**-**
Hides and skins	**350**	350	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Crop products	**22,836**	**21,021**	**-**	**1,022**	**486**	**307**
Forage	**1,887**	1,790	**-**	**-**	**-**	97
Vegetables	**17,623**	16,237	**-**	972	414	**-**
Fruits	**2,382**	2,193	**-**	**-**	73	117
Flowers and seeds	**944**	801	**-**	51	**-**	93
Wine	**305**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**305**	**-**

Chart 7.3. Components of gross agricultural production - 2000

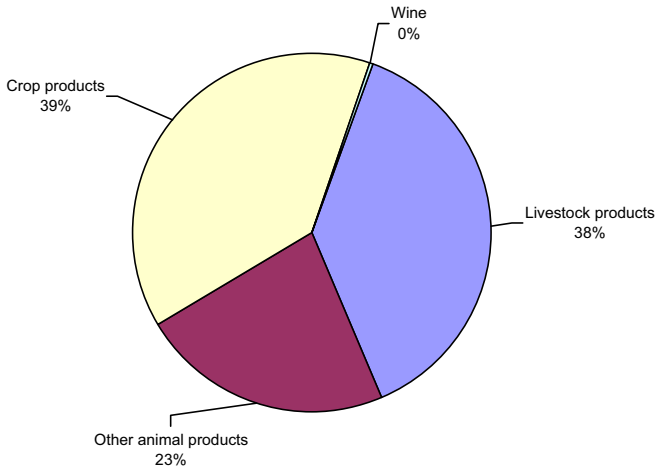


7.5. Components of gross agricultural production: 2001

Lm '000

Item	Total	Domestic inter-sectoral sales	Losses	Export	Farm consumption	Intra-unit consumption
Total	**62,922**	**57,370**	**2,220**	**1,098**	**1,761**	**474**
Livestock products	**23,928**	**20,898**	**2,220**	**-**	**810**	**-**
Beef	**1,761**	1,761	-	**-**	**-**	**-**
Pork	**8,143**	8,143	-	**-**	**-**	**-**
Sheep and Goats	**215**	204	-	**-**	11	**-**
Horse-flesh	**64**	64	-	**-**	**-**	**-**
Poultry	**4,857**	4,327	442	**-**	88	**-**
Rabbits	**8,889**	6,400	1,778	**-**	711	**-**
Other animal products	**14,268**	**13,865**	**-**	**-**	**202**	**200**
Milk	**7,291**	7,091	-	**-**	**-**	200
Eggs	**2,871**	2,857	-	**-**	14	**-**
Cheese	**3,756**	3,568	-	**-**	188	**-**
Hides and skins	**350**	350	-	**-**	**-**	**-**
Crop products	**24,500**	**22,606**	**-**	**1,098**	**522**	**274**
Forage	**1,772**	1,687	-			85
Vegetables	**19,564**	18,109	-	1,001	454	
Fruits	**2,169**	2,004	-	**-**	68	97
Flowers and seeds	**996**	806	-	97	**-**	93
Wine	**226**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**226**	**-**

Chart 7.4. Components of gross agricultural production - 2001

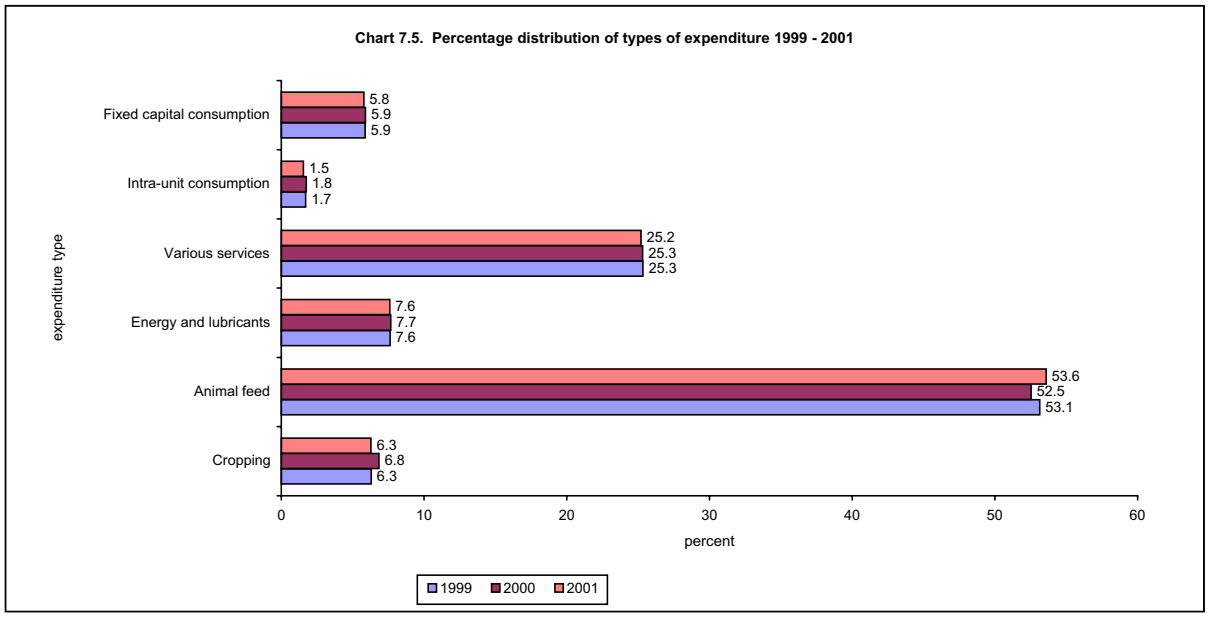


7.6. Components of intermediate consumption: 1999 - 2001

Lm '000

Item	1999	%	2000	%	2001	%
Total	**31,231**	**100.0**	**29,287**	**100.0**	**31,316**	**100.0**
Cropping	**1,970**	**6.3**	**2,000**	**6.8**	**1,967**	**6.3**
Imported seeds and planting stock	1,236	4.0	1,115	3.8	1,096	3.5
Fertilisers and soil improvers	420	1.3	517	1.8	508	1.6
Plant protection products	314	1.0	368	1.3	363	1.2
Animal feed	**16,598**	**53.1**	**15,385**	**52.5**	**16,779**	**53.6**
Fodder supplied by other holdings	1,704	5.5	1,790	6.1	1,687	5.4
Compound feedinstuffs	14,894	47.7	13,595	46.4	15,092	48.2
Energy and lubricants	**2,380**	**7.6**	**2,243**	**7.7**	**2,379**	**7.6**
Electricity	408	1.3	390	1.3	414	1.3
Fuel	1,972	6.3	1,853	6.3	1,966	6.3
Various services	**7,916**	**25.3**	**7,417**	**25.3**	**7,895**	**25.2**
Maintenance of materials	2,889	9.3	2,712	9.3	2,849	9.1
Maintenance of buildings	1,396	4.5	1,231	4.2	1,362	4.3
Veterinary services	571	1.8	551	1.9	613	2.0
Agricultural services	3,060	9.8	2,923	10.0	3,071	9.8
Intra-unit consumption	**529**	**1.7**	**515**	**1.8**	**485**	**1.5**
Seeds	93	0.3	93	0.3	93	0.3
Milk	202	0.6	208	0.7	211	0.7
Grapes	126	0.4	117	0.4	97	0.3
Fodder	109	0.4	97	0.3	85	0.3
Fixed capital consumption	**1,838**	**5.9**	**1,727**	**5.9**	**1,811**	**5.8**

Chart 7.5. Percentage distribution of types of expenditure 1999 - 2001

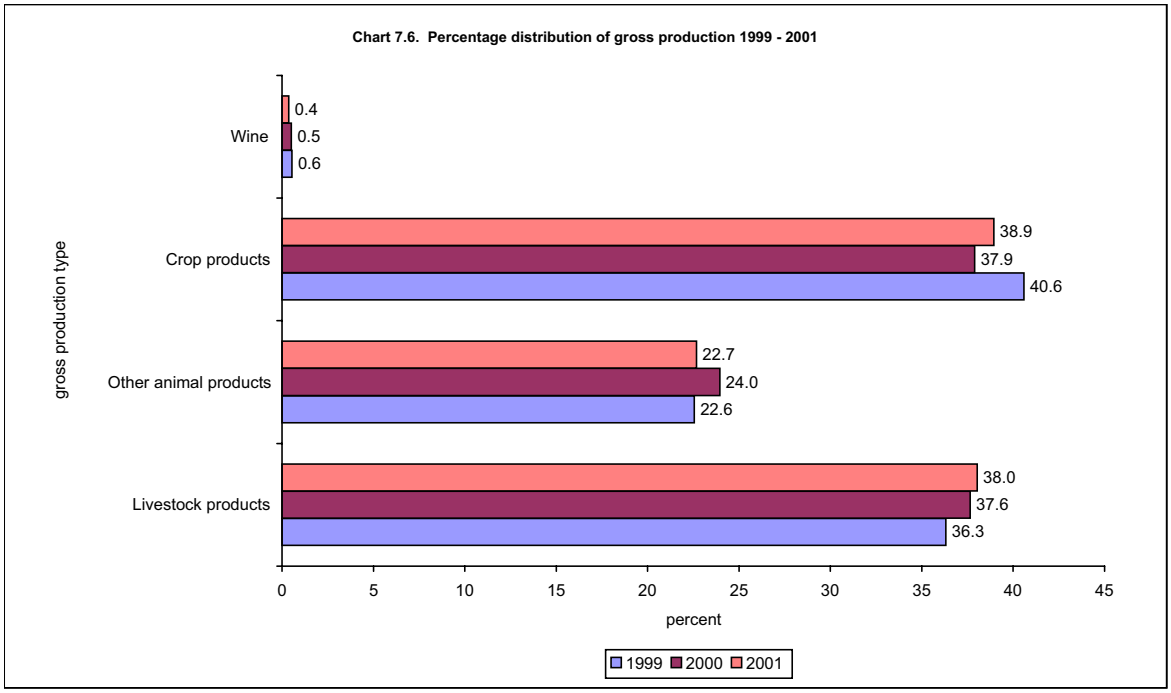


7.7. Components of gross production: 1999 - 2001

Lm '000

Item	1999	%	2000	%	2001	%
Total	**64,567**	**100.0**	**60,262**	**100.0**	**62,924**	**100.0**
Livestock products	**23,445**	**36.3**	**22,683**	**37.6**	**23,930**	**38.0**
Beef	2,122	3.3	2,088	3.5	1,762	2.8
Pork	8,412	13.0	7,805	13.0	8,143	12.9
Sheep and Goats	217	0.3	215	0.4	215	0.3
Horse-flesh	28	0.0	45	0.1	64	0.1
Poultry	4,990	7.7	4,642	7.7	4,857	7.7
Rabbits	7,677	11.9	7,888	13.1	8,889	14.1
Other animal products	**14,563**	**22.6**	**14,438**	**24.0**	**14,268**	**22.7**
Milk	7,166	11.1	7,251	12.0	7,291	11.6
Eggs	3,114	4.8	3,189	5.3	2,871	4.6
Cheese	3,948	6.1	3,648	6.1	3,756	6.0
Hides and skins	335	0.5	350	0.6	350	0.6
Crop products	**26,204**	**40.6**	**22,836**	**37.9**	**24,500**	**38.9**
Forage	1,813	2.8	1,887	3.1	1,772	2.8
Vegetables	21,163	32.8	17,623	29.2	19,564	31.1
Fruits	2,463	3.8	2,382	4.0	2,169	3.4
Flowers and seeds	672	1.0	852	1.4	903	1.4
Other seeds for plaiting	93	0.1	93	0.2	93	0.1
Wine	**355**	**0.6**	**305**	**0.5**	**226**	**0.4**

Chart 7.6. Percentage distribution of gross production 1999 - 2001



This is a blank page

Chapter 8 - Fisheries

Based on Fishery fleet Inventory Census 2000

This is a blank page

8.1. Fishing fleet by licence

No

District	Total	Full-time F	Market MF	Part-time PTF
Maltese Islands	**2,004**	**367**	**265**	**1,372**
Malta	**1,674**	**266**	**36**	**1,372**
Southern Harbour	**122**	15	-	107
Northern Harbour	**261**	27	9	225
South Eastern	**777**	184	24	569
Western	**-**	-	-	-
Northern	**514**	40	3	471
Gozo and Comino	**330**	**101**	**229**	**-**
Gozo and Comino	**330**	101	229	-

8.2. Fishing fleet by length classes (m)

No

District	Total	0 - 5.9	6.0 - 11.9	12.0 - 17.9	18.0 - 23.9	> 24.0
Maltese Islands	**2,004**	**1,235**	**672**	**63**	**28**	**6**
Malta	**1,674**	**1,028**	**572**	**49**	**19**	**6**
Southern Harbour	**122**	62	45	4	7	4
Northern Harbour	**261**	149	106	6	-	-
South Eastern	**777**	422	307	35	11	2
Western	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	**514**	395	114	4	1	-
Gozo and Comino	**330**	**207**	**100**	**14**	**9**	**-**
Gozo and Comino	**330**	207	100	14	9	-

8.3. Fishing fleet by type of fishing vessel

No

District	Total	Trawler	MPV	Luzzu	Kajjik	Firilla	Bimbu	Other / Unkown
Maltese Islands	**2,004**	**15**	**792**	**314**	**810**	**21**	**28**	**24**
Malta	**1,674**	**12**	**683**	**253**	**663**	**21**	**27**	**15**
Southern Harbour	**122**	10	47	14	45	1	5	-
Northern Harbour	**261**	-	97	36	110	4	8	6
South Eastern	**777**	2	338	164	246	13	8	6
Western	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	**514**	-	201	39	262	3	6	3
Gozo and Comino	**330**	**3**	**109**	**61**	**147**	**-**	**1**	**9**
Gozo and Comino	**330**	3	109	61	147	-	1	9

8.4. Fishing fleet by fishing gear

No

District	Total	Surrounding nets	Seine nets	Trawls	Gillnets and entangling	Traps	Hooks and lines	Recreational fishing gear	Unknown or not specified
Maltese Islands	**2,004**	**41**	**2**	**19**	**374**	**180**	**1,328**	**2**	**58**
Malta	**1,674**	**10**	**2**	**16**	**323**	**116**	**1,193**	**1**	**13**
Southern Harbour	**122**	-	-	10	10	3	99	-	-
Northern Harbour	**261**	2	1	-	57	8	188	1	4
South Eastern	**777**	6	1	6	144	36	580	-	4
Western	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	**514**	2	-	-	112	69	326	-	5
Gozo and Comino	**330**	**31**	**-**	**3**	**51**	**64**	**135**	**1**	**45**
Gozo and Comino	**330**	31	-	3	51	64	135	1	45

8.5. Value of fish landings at wholesale market: 1996 - 2001

Lm

Species Designation	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Total	**1,408,481**	**1,549,693**	**1,626,107**	**1,623,026**	**1,858,433**	**1,587,036**
Amber	13,167	7,150	11,494	11,100	7,331	5,542
Picarel	2,450	3,811	3,825	3,321	4,490	3,030
Ray	5,822	5,446	4,013	3,372	4,191	3,625
Dentex	2,048	2,604	2,219	3,381	4,525	4,978
Pilot Fish	10,129	7,437	17,190	26,945	33,663	10,367
Gurnard	4,194	4,429	5,521	8,703	5,482	3,096
Shrimp	46,339	81,359	116,701	134,275	130,661	190,735
Conger Eel/Morane	3,042	3,784	2,714	1,885	2,437	3,303
Stone Bass	79,619	103,296	64,630	67,430	70,572	65,249
Blue Shark	2,049	3,093	2,606	1,812	1,557	1,409
Saddles Bream	2,379	4,595	3,809	5,032	4,207	3,473
Mackerel	20,131	28,088	29,107	14,595	26,167	17,634
Squid	4,374	6,074	7,337	6,711	8,489	6,424
Dorado	386,343	356,741	418,380	371,616	369,933	336,109
Pellucia Sole	1,844	945	2,132	1,133	1,666	2,333
Dog-Fish	32,492	34,897	26,538	21,424	22,494	21,998
Mullet	289	362	74	37	94	9
Red Bream	9,997	12,739	14,321	16,327	14,354	7,194
Common Sea Bream	40,897	39,939	39,062	29,367	29,998	24,771
Porbeagle Shark	4,471	7,319	1,844	535	982	2,080
Sword Fish	153,082	200,813	294,700	302,900	321,305	215,800
Octopus	22,704	24,766	19,558	22,205	18,164	10,919
Bream	5,444	9,987	13,589	15,729	8,137	8,455
Scad	4,307	2,823	1,922	3,592	9,262	5,338
Comber	1,365	961	641	1,660	1,442	1,941
Blue Fin Tuna	428,414	462,915	391,798	374,892	604,837	486,107
Red Mullet	12,829	13,813	15,480	22,560	13,084	9,130
Frigate Mackerel	1,171	2,205	325	1,041	424	497
Little Tunny	3,348	3,439	2,114	2,276	2,317	3,873
Bogue	10,389	12,215	10,556	8,553	14,245	17,184
Saloma	400	903	359	226	115	125
Rough Shark	2,460	3,194	1,481	767	1,040	2,097
Other Species	90,492	97,551	100,067	137,624	120,768	112,211

8.6. Quantity of fish landings at wholesale market: 1996 - 2001

Kg

Species Designation	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Total	**840,935**	**887,013**	**979,432**	**1,034,070**	**987,294**	**841,289**
Amber	8,632	2,847	6,395	5,745	2,922	2,354
Picarel	4,692	6,551	6,830	6,275	8,572	5,688
Ray	7,420	7,892	5,030	4,776	5,588	4,507
Dentex	478	620	473	712	890	967
Pilot Fish	6,694	4,460	13,171	23,246	28,296	7,637
Gurnard	1,511	1,453	2,062	4,240	2,085	1,126
Shrimp	9,112	16,454	18,492	23,857	23,420	36,073
Conger Eel/Morane	3,218	4,246	2,940	1,857	2,483	3,242
Stone Bass	27,758	40,828	22,554	22,442	22,997	23,039
Blue Shark	1,389	2,220	2,151	1,493	1,151	871
Saddles Bream	898	1,916	1,491	1,887	1,559	1,171
Mackerel	23,442	28,932	39,606	19,294	34,427	31,762
Squid	1,595	2,041	2,388	2,045	2,709	1,846
Dorado	306,564	295,225	363,113	349,128	234,280	302,896
Pellucia Sole	1,511	572	1,702	1,011	1,400	1,978
Dog-Fish	28,352	28,320	22,839	18,241	19,431	17,428
Mullet	264	425	118	49	124	11
Red Bream	4,504	5,528	5,978	6,166	4,634	2,139
Common Sea Bream	8,399	8,983	7,757	5,550	5,629	4,427
Porbeagle Shark	3,054	6,874	907	324	502	1,188
Sword Fish	57,659	82,979	115,647	146,898	140,155	78,478
Octopus	11,210	11,396	9,362	10,457	8,888	5,482
Bream	1,510	2,743	3,554	3,936	2,043	1,916
Scad	4,798	3,591	2,277	4,242	13,002	5,558
Comber	1,242	860	577	1,606	1,557	2,007
Blue Fin Tuna	239,867	236,272	246,314	268,990	324,393	188,693
Red Mullet	6,849	7,227	8,047	12,048	7,385	5,105
Frigate Mackerel	2,541	5,582	842	3,373	1,201	1,403
Little Tunny	2,992	3,103	1,645	1,912	2,168	4,997
Bogue	16,600	15,875	14,818	11,948	21,210	26,894
Saloma	624	1,315	547	348	154	189
Rough Shark	3,857	4,794	2,630	1,103	1,516	3,346
Other Species	41,699	44,889	47,175	68,871	60,523	66,871

Chapter 9 - Poultry Census

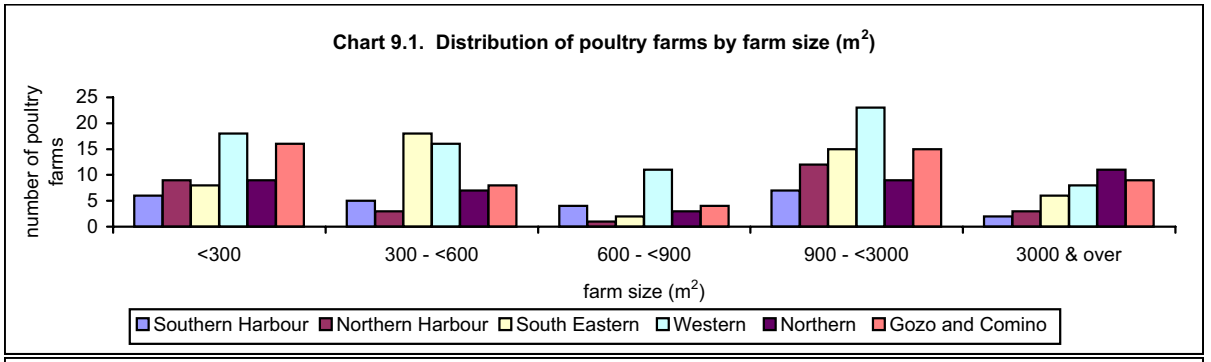
Based on Poultry Census carried out in 2002

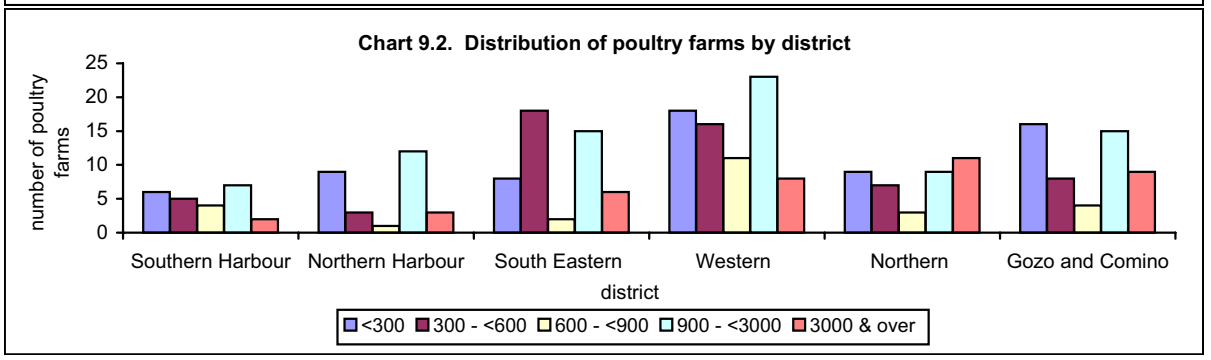
This is a blank page

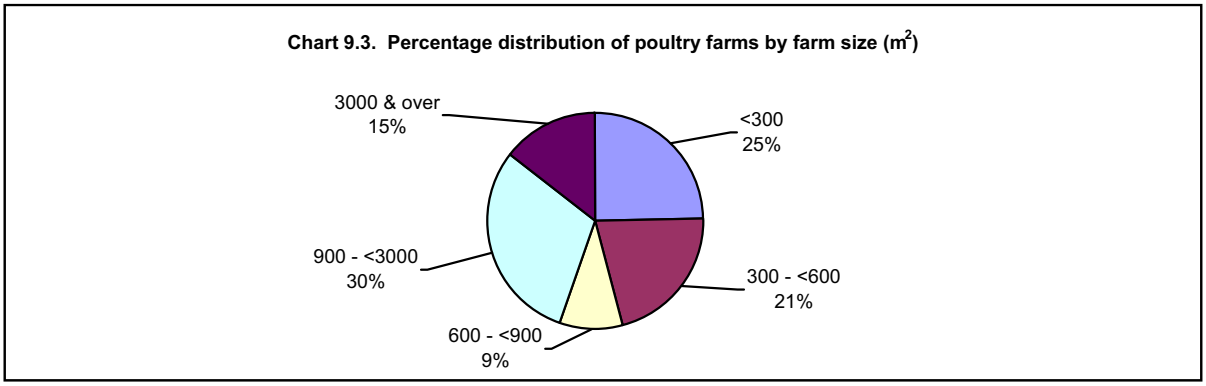
9.1. Distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2)

No

District	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Maltese Islands	**268**	**66**	**57**	**25**	**81**	**39**
Malta	**216**	**50**	**49**	**21**	**66**	**30**
Southern Harbour	**24**	6	5	4	7	2
Northern Harbour	**28**	9	3	1	12	3
South Eastern	**49**	8	18	2	15	6
Western	**76**	18	16	11	23	8
Northern	**39**	9	7	3	9	11
Gozo and Comino	**52**	**16**	**8**	**4**	**15**	**9**
Gozo and Comino	**52**	16	8	4	15	9







9.2. Distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) …

No

District/locality	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Maltese Islands	**268**	**66**	**57**	**25**	**81**	**39**
Malta	**216**	**50**	**49**	**21**	**66**	**30**
Southern Harbour	**24**	**6**	**5**	**4**	**7**	**2**
Valletta	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Birgu	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Isla	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Bormla	**1**	**-**	**-**	**-**	1	**-**
Żabbar	**8**	1	2	2	1	2
Fgura	**1**	1	-	-	-	-
Floriana	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Kalkara	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Luqa	**8**	2	2	1	3	-
Marsa	**3**	1	-	-	2	-
Paola	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Santa Luċija	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Tarxien	**1**	-	-	1	-	-
Xgħajra	**2**	1	1	-	-	-
Northern Harbour	**28**	**9**	**3**	**1**	**12**	**3**
Qormi	**20**	5	2	1	9	3
Birkirkara	**3**	2	-	-	1	-
Gżira	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ħamrun	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Msida	**2**	-	1	-	1	-
Pembroke	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Pieta'	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
San Ġiljan	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
San Ġwann	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Santa Venera	**2**	2	-	-	-	-
Sliema	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Swieqi	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ta' Xbiex	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
South Eastern	**49**	**8**	**18**	**2**	**15**	**6**
Żejtun	**16**	2	7	-	6	1
Birżebbuġa	**5**	-	1	-	2	2
Gudja	**2**	-	1	-	1	-
Għaxaq	**7**	2	3	-	1	1
Kirkop	**2**	2	-	-	-	-
Marsascala	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Marsaxlokk	**4**	1	2	-	-	1
Mqabba	**2**	-	-	1	1	-
Qrendi	**3**	-	2	1	-	-
Safi	**1**	-	1	-	-	-
Żurrieq	**6**	1	1	-	3	1

… 9.2. Distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2)

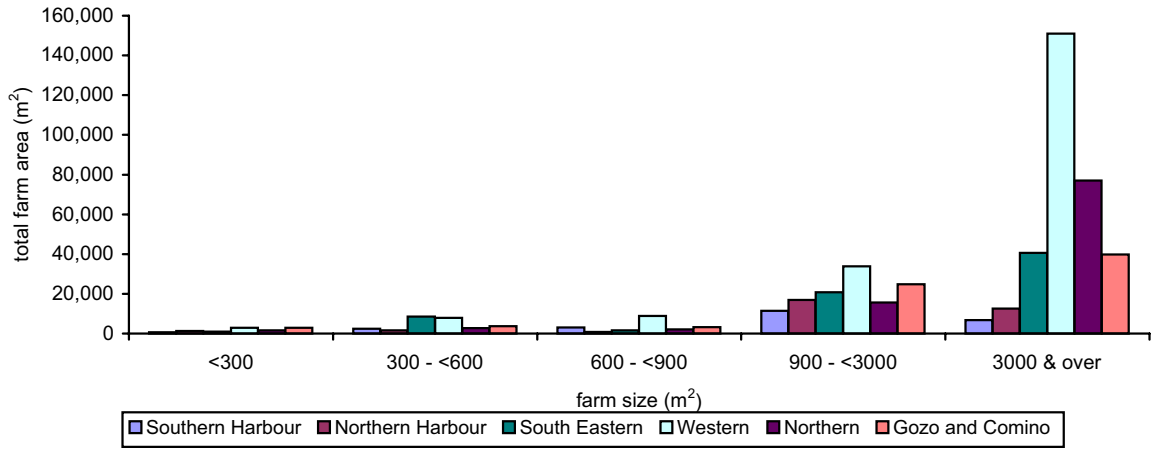
No

District/locality	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Western	**76**	**18**	**16**	**11**	**23**	**8**
Mdina	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Żebbuġ (Malta)	**22**	5	6	4	5	2
Siġġiewi	**14**	4	2	-	7	1
Attard	**3**	-	2	-	1	-
Balzan	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Dingli	**7**	-	2	-	4	1
Iklin	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Lija	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Rabat (Malta)	**30**	9	4	7	6	4
Mtarfa						
Northern	**39**	**9**	**7**	**3**	**9**	**11**
Għargħur	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Mellieħa	**3**	-	-	-	1	2
Mġarr (Malta)	**6**	2	1	2	-	1
Mosta	**7**	2	1	-	3	1
Naxxar	**13**	2	1	-	3	7
San Pawl il-Baħar	**10**	3	4	1	2	-
Gozo and Comino	**52**	**16**	**8**	**4**	**15**	**9**
Gozo and Comino	**52**	**16**	**8**	**4**	**15**	**9**
Rabat (Gozo)	**8**	4	-	1	2	1
Fontana	**1**	-	-	-	-	1
Għajnsielem & Comino	**2**	-	-	-	-	2
Għarb	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Għasri	**3**	1	-	-	2	-
Kerċem	**8**	2	2	-	3	1
Munxar	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Nadur	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Qala	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
San Lawrenz	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Sannat	**4**	1	1	-	2	-
Xagħra	**3**	1	-	-	1	1
Xewkija	**18**	6	5	2	3	2
Żebbuġ (Gozo)	**3**	1	-	1	-	1

9.3. Distribution of poultry farms and area by farm size (m^2)

District	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Maltese Islands						
Number of farms	**268**	**66**	**57**	**25**	**81**	**39**
Total farm area	**508,374**	**10,237**	**27,010**	**19,850**	**123,482**	**327,795**
Malta						
Number of farms	**216**	**50**	**49**	**21**	**66**	**30**
Total farm area	**434,096**	**7,416**	**23,301**	**16,648**	**98,681**	**288,050**
Southern Harbour						
Number of farms	**24**	6	5	4	7	2
Total farm area	**24,362**	571	2,442	3,129	11,500	6,720
Northern Harbour						
Number of farms	**28**	9	3	1	12	3
Total farm area	**33,386**	1,366	1,680	840	16,900	12,600
South Eastern						
Number of farms	**49**	8	18	2	15	6
Total farm area	**72,648**	960	8,609	1,610	20,829	40,640
Western						
Number of farms	**76**	18	16	11	23	8
Total farm area	**204,602**	2,955	7,880	8,929	33,842	150,996
Northern						
Number of farms	**39**	9	7	3	9	11
Total farm area	**99,098**	1,564	2,690	2,140	15,610	77,094
Gozo and Comino						
Number of farms	**52**	**16**	**8**	**4**	**15**	**9**
Total farm area	**74,278**	**2,821**	**3,709**	**3,202**	**24,801**	**39,745**
Gozo and Comino						
Number of farms	**52**	16	8	4	15	9
Total farm area	**74,278**	2,821	3,709	3,202	24,801	39,745

Chart 9.4. Distribution of total farm area (m^2) by farm size (m^2)



9.4. Distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) and type of tenure

No

Region	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Maltese Islands	**268**	**66**	**57**	**25**	**81**	**39**
Owner Occupied	**170**	**41**	**33**	**19**	**49**	**28**
Rented	**92**	**23**	**24**	**6**	**29**	**10**
Part rented and part owned	**6**	**2**	**-**	**-**	**3**	**1**
Malta	**216**	**50**	**49**	**21**	**66**	**30**
Owner Occupied	**126**	30	26	15	36	19
Rented	**84**	18	23	6	27	10
Part rented and part owned	**6**	2	-	-	3	1
Gozo	**52**	**16**	**8**	**4**	**15**	**9**
Owner Occupied	**44**	11	7	4	13	9
Rented	**8**	5	1	-	2	-
Part rented and part owned	**-**	-	-	-	-	-

Chart 9.5. Distribution of poultry farms by type of tenure

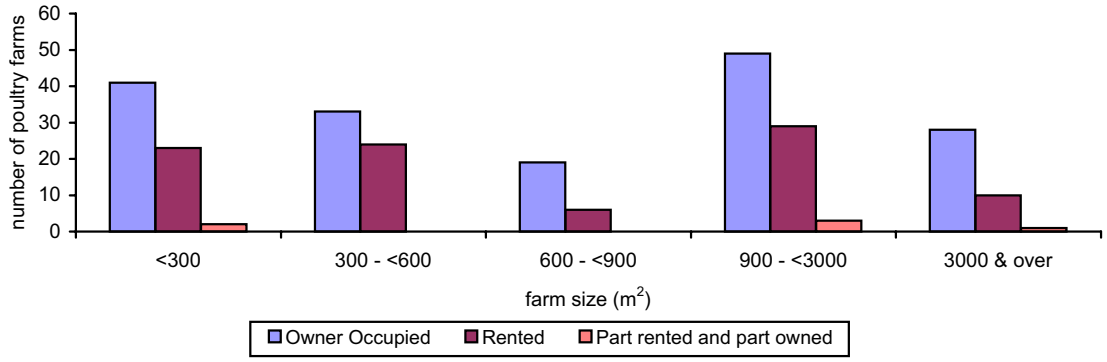
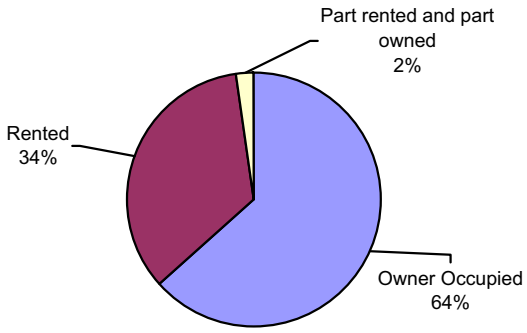


Chart 9.6. Percentage distribution of poultry farms



9.5. Distribution of poultry farms and area by farm size (m^2) and type of tenure

Description	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Maltese Islands						
Number of farms	**268**	**66**	**57**	**25**	**81**	**39**
Total Farm Area	**508,374**	**10,237**	**27,010**	**19,850**	**123,482**	**327,795**
Owner Occupied						
Number of farms	**170**	**41**	**33**	**19**	**49**	**28**
Total Farm Area	**258,292**	**6,179**	**15,537**	**14,921**	**73,714**	**147,941**
Rented						
Number of farms	**92**	**23**	**24**	**6**	**29**	**10**
Total Farm Area	**243,244**	**3,820**	**11,473**	**4,929**	**46,528**	**176,494**
Part rented and part owned						
Number of farms	**6**	**2**	**-**	**-**	**3**	**1**
Total Farm Area	**6,838**	**238**	**-**	**-**	**3,240**	**3,360**
Malta						
Number of farms	**216**	**50**	**49**	**21**	**66**	**30**
Total Farm Area	**434,096**	**7,416**	**23,301**	**16,648**	**98,681**	**288,050**
Owner Occupied						
Number of farms	**126**	30	26	15	36	19
Total Farm Area	**189,235**	4,293	12,135	11,719	52,892	108,196
Rented						
Number of farms	**84**	18	23	6	27	10
Total Farm Area	**238,023**	2,885	11,166	4,929	42,549	176,494
Part rented and part owned						
Number of farms	**6**	2	-	-	3	1
Total Farm Area	**6,838**	238	-	-	3,240	3,360
Gozo and Comino						
Number of farms	**52**	**16**	**8**	**4**	**15**	**9**
Total Farm Area	**74,278**	**2,821**	**3,709**	**3,202**	**24,801**	**39,745**
Owner Occupied						
Number of farms	**44**	11	7	4	13	9
Total Farm Area	**69,057**	1,886	3,402	3,202	20,822	39,745
Rented						
Number of farms	**8**	5	1	-	2	-
Total Farm Area	**5,221**	935	307	-	3,979	-
Part rented and part owned						
Number of farms	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Total Farm Area	**-**	-	-	-	-	-

Chart 9.7. Distribution of poultry farms by type of tenure

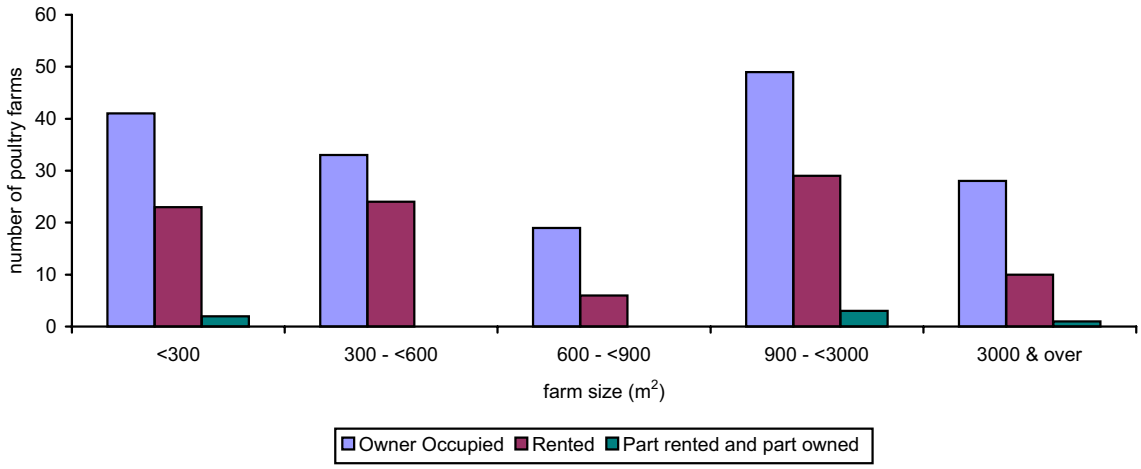


Chart 9.8. Distribution of farm area by type of tenure

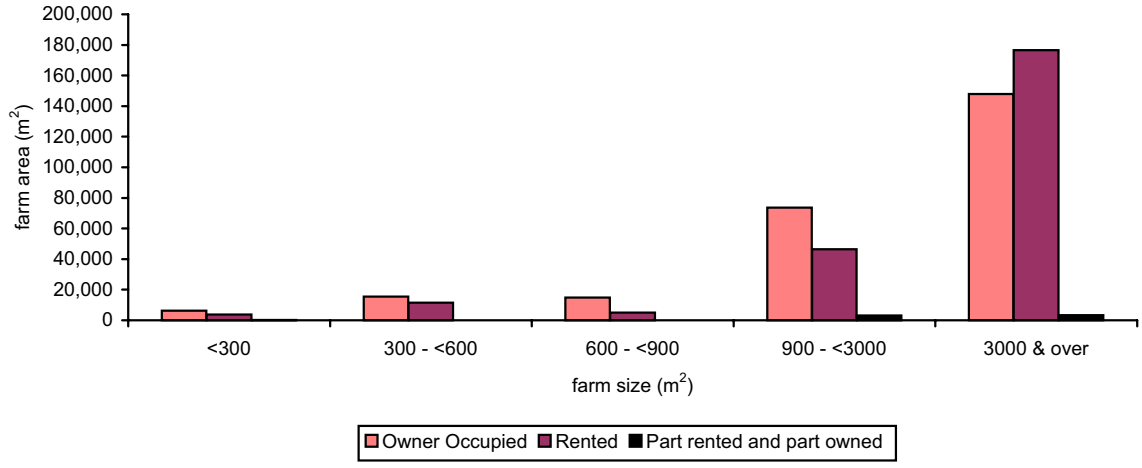
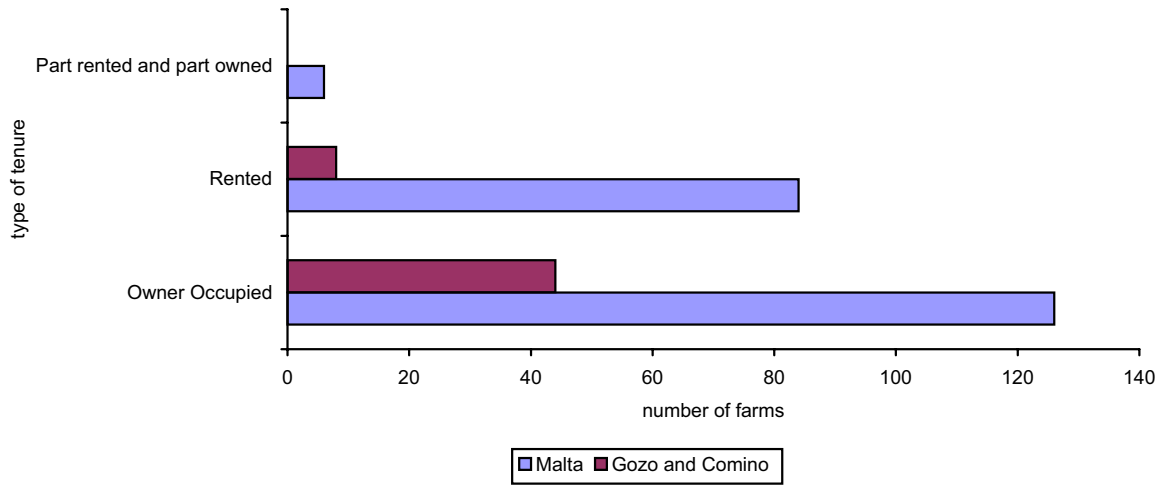


Chart 9.9. Distribution of poultry farms by type of tenure



9.6. Distribution of poultry farms, by farm size (m^2) and legal status

Region	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Maltese Islands						
Number of farms	**268**	**66**	**57**	**25**	**81**	**39**
Total farm area	**508,374**	**10,237**	**27,010**	**19,850**	**123,482**	**327,795**
Sole Holder						
Number of farms	**249**	**66**	**56**	**23**	**73**	**31**
Total farm area	**299,257**	**10,237**	**26,445**	**18,394**	**108,625**	**135,556**
Registered partnership						
Number of farms	**8**	**-**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**1**
Total farm area	**13,698**	**-**	**565**	**1,456**	**8,037**	**3,640**
Limited Liability Company						
Number of farms	**11**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**4**	**7**
Total farm area	**195,419**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**6,820**	**188,599**
Malta						
Number of farms	**216**	**50**	**49**	**21**	**66**	**30**
Total farm area	**434,096**	**7,416**	**23,301**	**16,648**	**98,681**	**288,050**
Sole Holder						
Number of farms	**203**	50	49	19	62	23
Total farm area	**235,810**	7,416	23,301	15,192	91,090	98,811
Registered partnership						
Number of farms	**4**	-	-	2	1	1
Total farm area	**7,056**	-	-	1,456	1,960	3,640
Limited Liability Company						
Number of farms	**9**	-	-	-	3	6
Total farm area	**191,230**	-	-	-	5,631	185,599
Gozo and Comino						
Number of farms	**52**	**16**	**8**	**4**	**15**	**9**
Total farm area	**74,278**	**2,821**	**3,709**	**3,202**	**24,801**	**39,745**
Sole Holder						
Number of farms	**46**	16	7	4	11	8
Total farm area	**63,447**	2,821	3,144	3,202	17,535	36,745
Registered partnership						
Number of farms	**4**	-	1	-	3	-
Total farm area	**6,642**	-	565	-	6,077	-
Limited Liability Company						
Number of farms	**2**	-	-	-	1	1
Total farm area	**4,189**	-	-	-	1,189	3,000

Chart 9.10. Distribution of legal status by number of poultry farms

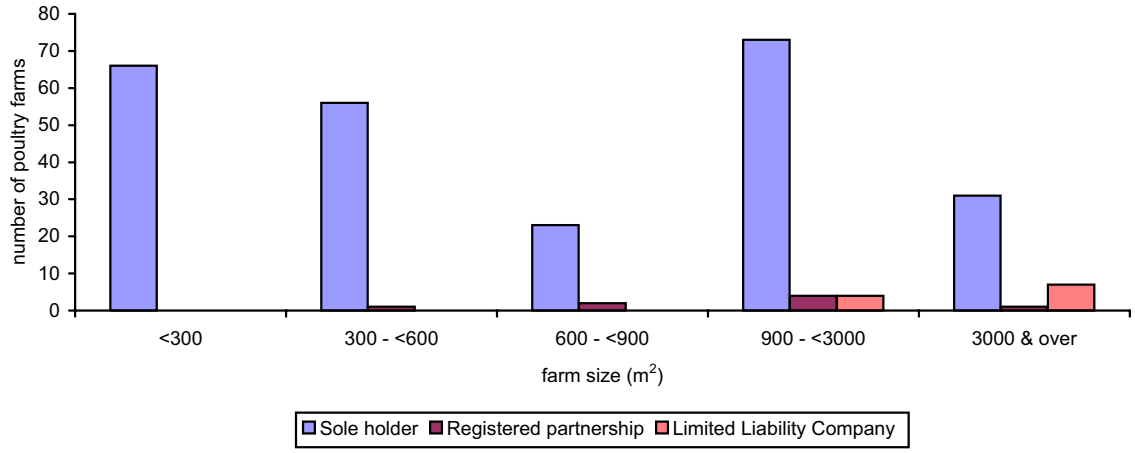


Chart 9.11. Percentage distribution of poultry farms by legal status

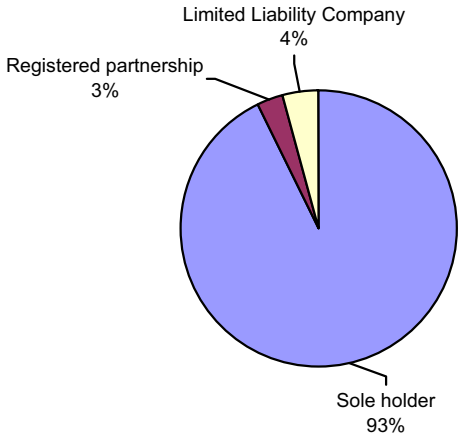
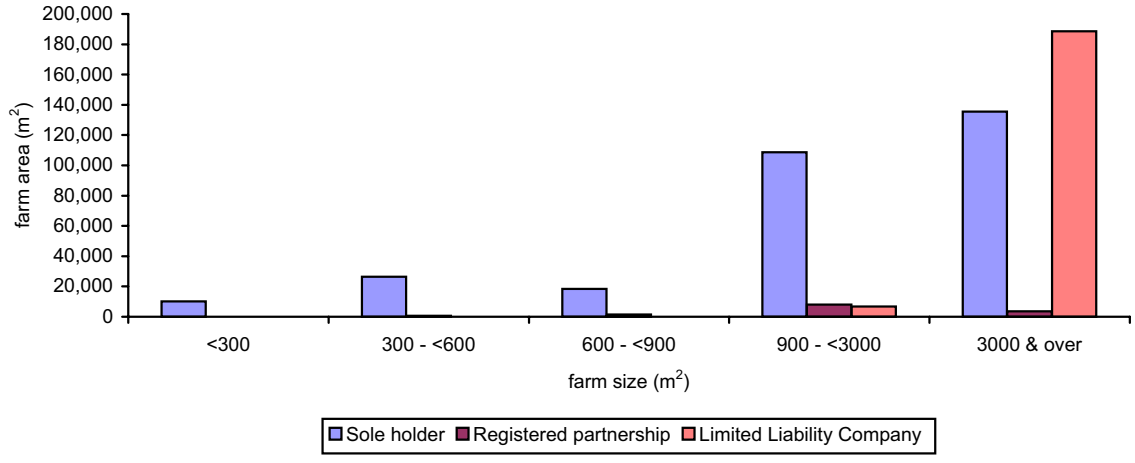


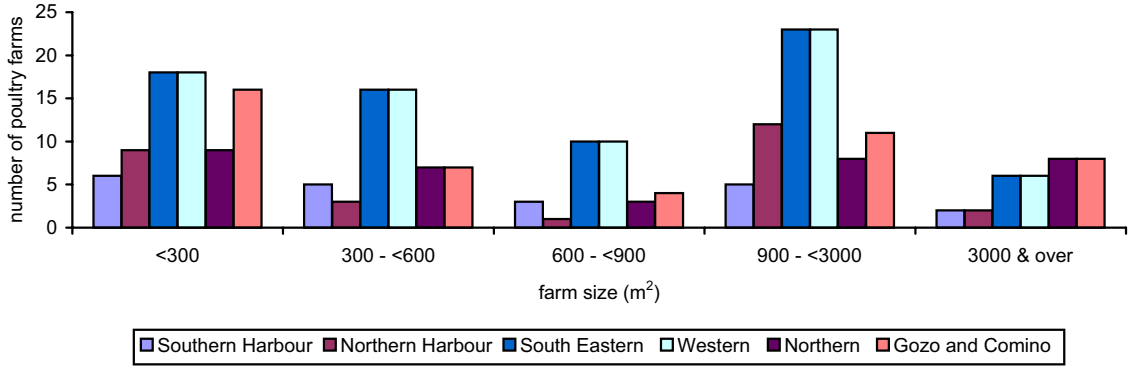
Chart 9.12. Distribution of legal status by farm area (m^2) and farm size (m^2)



9.7. Distribution of 'sole holder' poultry farms by farm size (m^2)

District	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Maltese Islands						
Number of farms	**249**	**66**	**56**	**23**	**73**	**31**
Total farm area	**299,257**	**10,237**	**26,445**	**18,394**	**108,625**	**135,556**
Malta						
Number of farms	**203**	**50**	**49**	**19**	**62**	**23**
Total farm area	**235,810**	**7,416**	**23,301**	**15,192**	**91,090**	**98,811**
Southern Harbour						
Number of farms	**21**	6	5	3	5	2
Total farm area	**19,293**	571	2,442	2,520	7,040	6,720
Northern Harbour						
Number of farms	**27**	9	3	1	12	2
Total farm area	**29,746**	1,366	1,680	840	16,900	8,960
South Eastern						
Number of farms	**47**	8	18	2	14	5
Total farm area	**50,248**	960	8,609	1,610	19,709	19,360
Western						
Number of farms	**73**	18	16	10	23	6
Total farm area	**77,195**	2,955	7,880	8,082	33,842	24,436
Northern						
Number of farms	**35**	9	7	3	8	8
Total farm area	**59,328**	1,564	2,690	2,140	13,599	39,335
Gozo and Comino						
Number of farms	**46**	**16**	**7**	**4**	**11**	**8**
Total farm area	**63,447**	**2,821**	**3,144**	**3,202**	**17,535**	**36,745**
Gozo and Comino						
Number of farms	**46**	16	7	4	11	8
Total farm area	**63,447**	2,821	3,144	3,202	17,535	36,745

Chart 9.13. Distribution of sole holder farms by district



9.8. Distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) and type of activity

Description	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Total						
Number of farms	**268**	**66**	**57**	**25**	**81**	**39**
Total farm area	**508,374**	**10,237**	**27,010**	**19,850**	**123,482**	**327,795**
Broilers						
Number of farms	**180**	46	45	17	51	21
Total farm area	**346,408**	7,803	21,300	13,591	75,914	227,800
Layers						
Number of farms	**62**	16	8	6	24	8
Total farm area	**94,685**	1,718	3,980	4,669	36,819	47,499
Broilers and Layers						
Number of farms	**25**	4	4	2	5	10
Total farm area	**66,161**	716	1,730	1,590	9,629	52,496
Turkeys						
Number of farms	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Total farm area	**1,120**	-	-	-	1,120	-

Chart 9.14. Distribution of poultry farms by type of activity

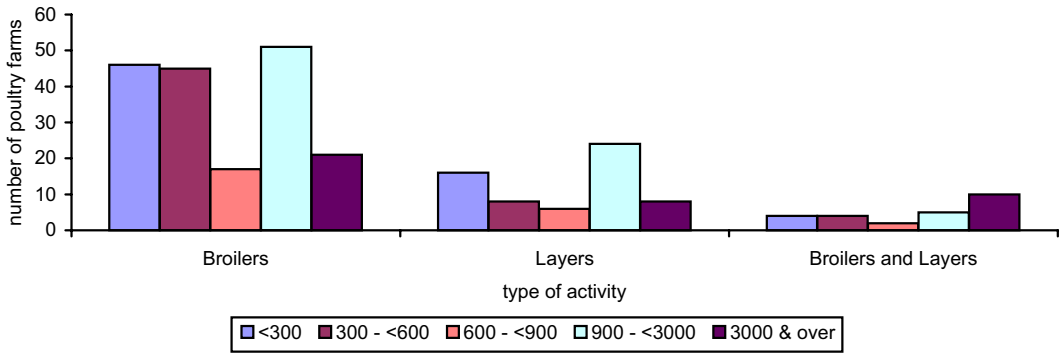
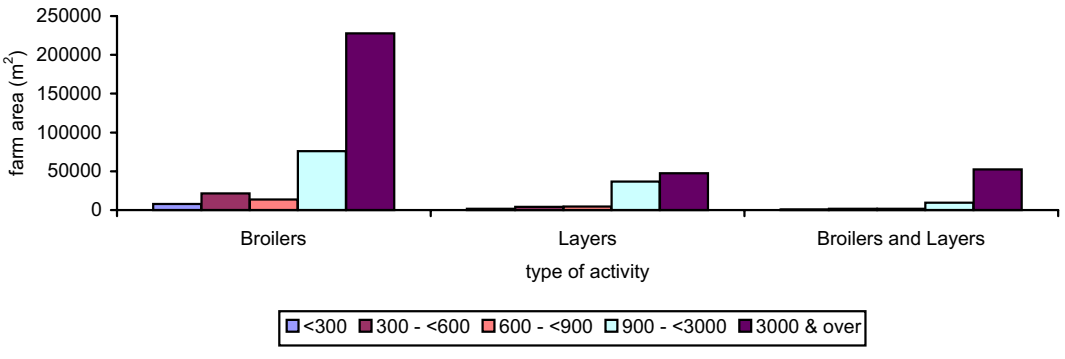


Chart 9.15. Distribution of farm area (m^2) by type of activity



9.9. Distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) and type of activity

No

Region	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Maltese Islands	**268**	**66**	**57**	**25**	**81**	**39**
Broilers	**180**	**46**	**45**	**17**	**51**	**21**
Layers	**62**	**16**	**8**	**6**	**24**	**8**
Broilers and Layers	**25**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**5**	**10**
Turkeys	**1**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1**	**-**
Malta	**216**	**50**	**49**	**21**	**66**	**30**
Broilers	**139**	33	37	13	42	14
Layers	**55**	14	8	6	20	7
Broilers and Layers	**21**	3	4	2	3	9
Turkeys	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Gozo and Comino	**52**	**16**	**8**	**4**	**15**	**9**
Broilers	**41**	13	8	4	9	7
Layers	**7**	2	-	-	4	1
Broilers and Layers	**4**	1	-	-	2	1
Turkeys	**-**	-	-	-	-	-

Chart 9.16. Percentage distribution of poultry farms by type: Malta

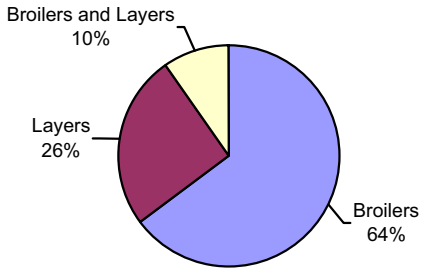
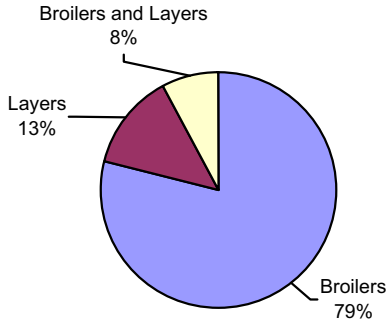


Chart 9.17. Percentage distribution of poultry farms by type: Gozo and Comino



9.10. Broiler farms by farm size (m^2) …

No

District/locality	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Maltese Islands	**180**	**46**	**45**	**17**	**51**	**21**
Malta	**139**	**33**	**37**	**13**	**42**	**14**
Southern Harbour	**10**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**4**	**-**
Valletta	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Birgu	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Isla	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Bormla	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Żabbar	**2**	-	1	1	-	-
Fgura	**1**	1	-	-	-	-
Floriana	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Kalkara	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Luqa	**5**	1	1	1	2	-
Marsa	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Santa Luċija	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Tarxien	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Xgħajra	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Harbour	**18**	**6**	**3**	**-**	**8**	**1**
Qormi	**12**	3	2	-	6	1
Birkirkara	**1**	1	-	-	-	-
Gżira	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Ħamrun	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Msida	**2**	-	1	-	1	-
Pembroke	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Pieta'	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
San Ġiljan	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
San Ġwann	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Santa Venera	**2**	2	-	-	-	-
Sliema	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Swieqi	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Ta' Xbiex	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
South Eastern	**30**	**3**	**13**	**1**	**8**	**5**
Żejtun	**10**	1	6	-	2	1
Birżebbuġa	**5**	-	1	-	2	2
Gudja	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Għaxaq	**3**	-	2	-	-	1
Kirkop	**2**	2	-	-	-	-
Marsascala	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Marsaxlokk	**1**	-	1	-	-	-
Mqabba	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Qrendi	**2**	-	1	1	-	-
Safi	**1**	-	1	-	-	-
Żurrieq	**4**	-	1	-	2	1
Western	**57**	**16**	**13**	**9**	**15**	**4**
Mdina	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Żebbuġ (Malta)	**18**	5	5	3	4	1
Siġġiewi	**11**	4	2	-	4	1
Attard	**3**	-	2	-	1	-
Balzan	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Dingli	**5**	-	1	-	3	1
Iklin	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Lija	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Rabat (Malta)	**20**	7	3	6	3	1
Mtarfa	**-**	-	-	-	-	-

… 9.10. Broiler farms by farm size (m^2)

No

District/locality	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Northern	**24**	**6**	**6**	**1**	**7**	**4**
Għargħur	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Mellieħa	**3**	-	-	-	1	2
Mġarr (Malta)	**3**	2	1	-	-	-
Mosta	**4**	1	-	-	2	1
Naxxar	**6**	1	1	-	3	1
San Pawl il-Baħar	**8**	2	4	1	1	-
Gozo and Comino	**41**	**13**	**8**	**4**	**9**	**7**
Gozo and Comino	**41**	**13**	**8**	**4**	**9**	**7**
Rabat (Gozo)	**6**	3	-	1	1	1
Fontana	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Għajnsielem & Comino	**1**	-	-	-	-	1
Għarb	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Għasri	**2**	1	-	-	1	-
Kerċem	**7**	1	2	-	3	1
Munxar	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Nadur	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Qala	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
San Lawrenz	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Sannat	**4**	1	1	-	2	-
Xagħra	**1**	-	-	-	-	1
Xewkija	**16**	6	5	2	1	2
Żebbuġ (Gozo)	**3**	1	-	1	-	1

Chart 9.18. Percentage distribution of broiler farms by district

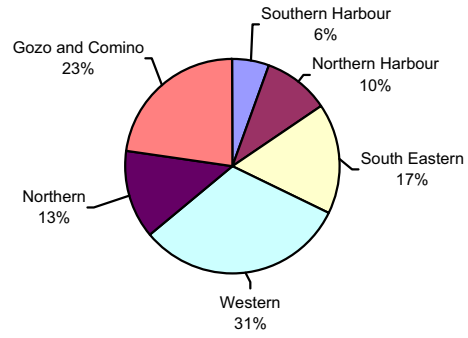
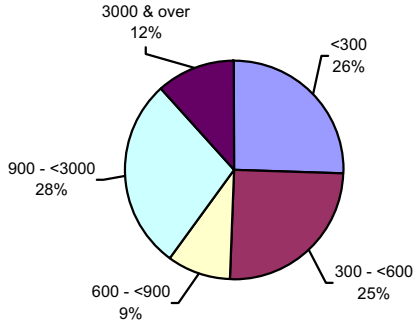


Chart 9.19. Percentage distribution of broiler farms by farm size (m^2)



9.11. Layer farms by farm size (m^2) …

No

District/locality	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Maltese Islands	**62**	**16**	**8**	**6**	**24**	**8**
Malta	**55**	**14**	**8**	**6**	**20**	**7**
Southern Harbour	**9**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**-**
Valletta	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Birgu	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Isla	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Bormla	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Żabbar	**3**	1	1	-	1	-
Fgura	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Floriana	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Kalkara	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Luqa	**1**	1	-	-	-	-
Marsa	**2**	1	-	-	1	-
Paola	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Santa Luċija	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Tarxien	**1**	-	-	1	-	-
Xgħajra	**2**	1	1	-	-	-
Northern Harbour	**7**	**2**	**-**	**1**	**3**	**1**
Qormi	**6**	2	-	1	2	1
Birkirkara	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Gżira	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Ħamrun	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Msida	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Pembroke	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Pieta'	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
San Ġiljan	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
San Ġwann	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Santa Venera	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Sliema	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Swieqi	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Ta' Xbiex	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
South Eastern	**14**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**6**	**-**
Żejtun	**5**	-	1	-	4	-
Birżebbuġa	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Gudja	**1**	-	1	-	-	-
Għaxaq	**2**	2	-	-	-	-
Kirkop	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Marsascala	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Marsaxlokk	**1**	1	-	-	-	-
Mqabba	**1**	-	-	1	-	-
Qrendi	**1**	-	1	-	-	-
Safi	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Żurrieq	**2**	1	-	-	1	-
Western	**16**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**7**	**3**
Mdina	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Żebbuġ (Malta)	**3**	-	1	1	1	-
Siġġiewi	**2**	-	-	-	2	-
Attard	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Balzan	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Dingli	**2**	-	1	-	1	-
Iklin	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Lija	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Rabat (Malta)	**9**	2	-	1	3	3
Mtarfa	**-**	-	-	-	-	-

… 9.11. Layer farms by farm size (m^2)

No

District/locality	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Northern	**9**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**3**
Għargħur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mellieħa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mġarr (Malta)	1	-	-	1	-	-
Mosta	3	1	1	-	1	-
Naxxar	3	-	-	-	-	3
San Pawl il-Baħar	2	1	-	-	1	-
Gozo and Comino	**7**	**2**	**-**	**-**	**4**	**1**
Gozo and Comino	**7**	**2**	**-**	**-**	**4**	**1**
Rabat (Gozo)	2	1	-	-	1	-
Fontana	1	-	-	-	-	1
Għajnsielem & Comino	-	-	-	-	-	-
Għarb	-	-	-	-	-	-
Għasri	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kerċem	-	-	-	-	-	-
Munxar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nadur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Qala	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Lawrenz	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sannat	-	-	-	-	-	-
Xagħra	2	1	-	-	1	-
Xewkija	2	-	-	-	2	-
Żebbuġ (Gozo)	-	-	-	-	-	-

Chart 9.20. Percentage distribution of layer farms by region

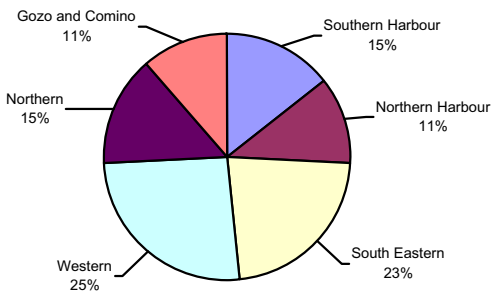
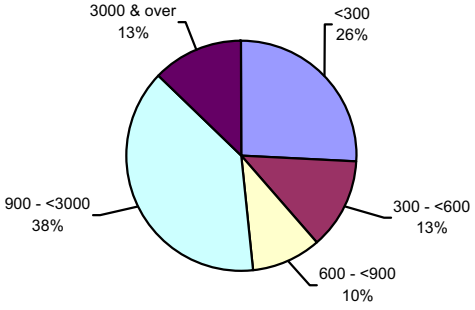


Chart 9.21. Percentage distribution of layer farms by farm size (m^2)



9.12. Broiler/layer farms by farm size (m^2) …

No

District/locality	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Maltese Islands	**25**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**5**	**10**
Malta	**21**	**3**	**4**	**2**	**3**	**9**
Southern Harbour	**5**	**-**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**2**
Valletta	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Birgu	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Isla	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Bormla	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Żabbar	**3**	-	-	1	-	2
Fgura	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Floriana	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Kalkara	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Luqa	**2**	-	1	-	1	-
Marsa	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Paola	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Santa Luċija	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Tarxien	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Xgħajra	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Harbour	**3**	**1**	**-**	**-**	**1**	**1**
Qormi	**2**	-	-	-	1	1
Birkirkara	**1**	1	-	-	-	-
Gżira	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Ħamrun	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Msida	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Pembroke	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Pieta'	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
San Ġiljan	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
San Ġwann	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Santa Venera	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Sliema	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Swieqi	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Ta' Xbiex	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
South Eastern	**4**	**1**	**2**	**-**	**-**	**1**
Żejtun	**1**	1	-	-	-	-
Birżebbuġa	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Gudja	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Għaxaq	**1**	-	1	-	-	-
Kirkop	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Marsascala	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Marsaxlokk	**2**	-	1	-	-	1
Mqabba	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Qrendi	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Safi	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Żurrieq	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Western	**3**	**-**	**1**	**-**	**1**	**1**
Mdina	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Żebbuġ (Malta)	**1**	-	-	-	-	1
Siġġiewi	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Attard	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Balzan	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Dingli	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Iklin	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Lija	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Rabat (Malta)	**1**	-	1	-	-	-
Mtarfa	**-**	-	-	-	-	-

… 9.12. Broiler/layer farms by farm size (m^2)

No

District/locality	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Northern	**6**	**1**	**-**	**1**	**-**	**4**
Għargħur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mellieħa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mġarr (Malta)	**2**	-	-	1	-	1
Mosta	-	-	-	-	-	-
Naxxar	**4**	1	-	-	-	3
San Pawl il-Baħar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo and Comino	**4**	**1**	**-**	**-**	**2**	**1**
Gozo and Comino	**4**	**1**	**-**	**-**	**2**	**1**
Rabat (Gozo)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fontana	-	-	-	-	-	-
Għajnsielem & Comino	**1**	-	-	-	-	1
Għarb	-	-	-	-	-	-
Għasri	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Kerċem	**1**	1	-	-	-	-
Munxar	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Nadur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Qala	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Lawrenz	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sannat	-	-	-	-	-	-
Xagħra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Xewkija	-	-	-	-	-	-
Żebbuġ (Gozo)	-	-	-	-	-	-

Chart 9.22. Percentage distribution of broiler/layer farms by region

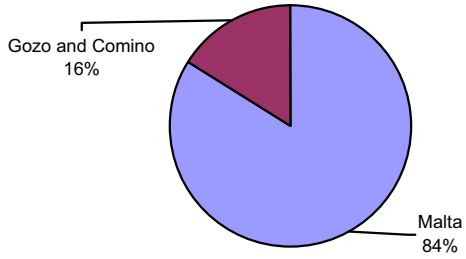
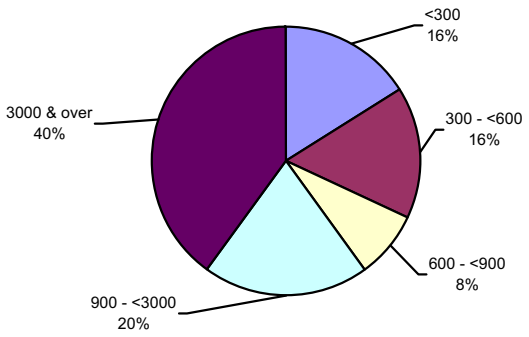


Chart 9.23. Percentage distribution of broiler/layer farms by farm size (m^2)



9.13. Distribution of poultry farms with/without silo by farm size (m^2)

District	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Maltese Islands						
Farms having silo	**94**	**11**	**13**	**7**	**37**	**26**
Farms not having silo	**174**	**55**	**44**	**18**	**44**	**13**
Malta						
Farms having silo	**83**	**10**	**11**	**7**	**31**	**24**
Farms not having silo	**133**	**40**	**38**	**14**	**35**	**6**
Southern Harbour						
Farms having silo	**7**	-	1	2	2	2
Farms not having silo	**17**	6	4	2	5	-
Northern Harbour						
Farms having silo	**9**	1	-	-	6	2
Farms not having silo	**19**	8	3	1	6	1
South Eastern						
Farms having silo	**16**	2	5	-	7	2
Farms not having silo	**33**	6	13	2	8	4
Western						
Farms having silo	**26**	5	-	3	11	7
Farms not having silo	**50**	13	16	8	12	1
Northern						
Farms having silo	**25**	2	5	2	5	11
Farms not having silo	**14**	7	2	1	4	-
Gozo and Comino						
Farms having silo	**11**	**1**	**2**	**-**	**6**	**2**
Farms not having silo	**41**	**15**	**6**	**4**	**9**	**7**
Gozo and Comino						
Farms having silo	**11**	1	2	-	6	2
Farms not having silo	**41**	15	6	4	9	7

9.14. Distribution of poultry farms by type of tenure

No

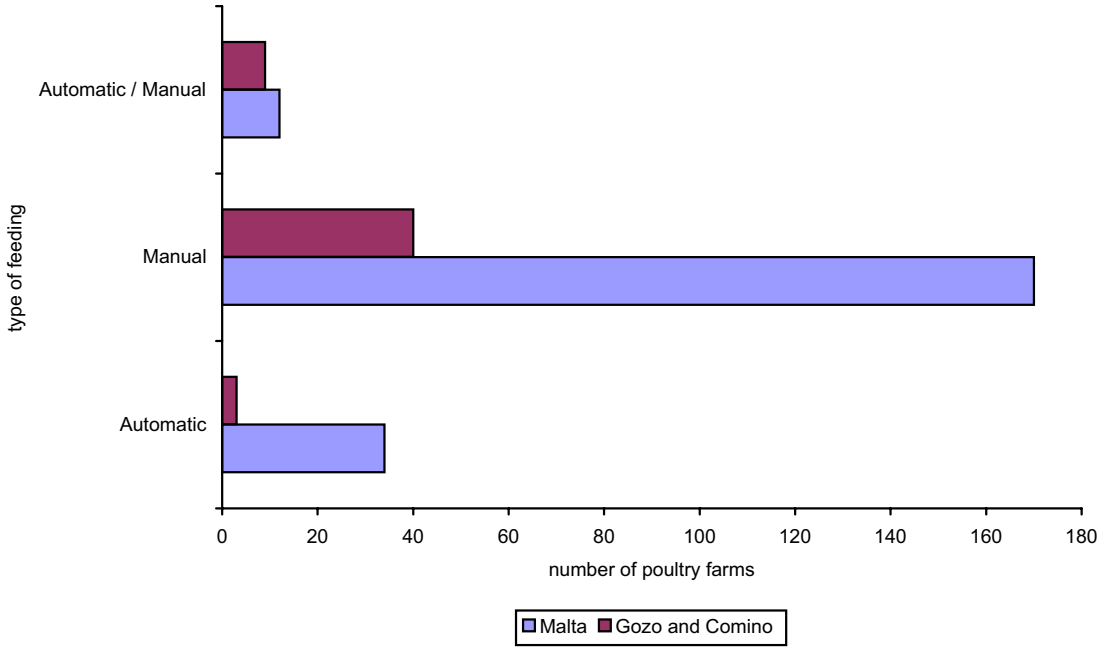
Description	Total	Owner Occuppied	Rented	Part rented and part owned
Total	**268**	**170**	**92**	**6**
Farms having silo	**94**	52	37	5
Farms not having silo	**174**	118	55	1

9.15. Type of feeding by district

No

District	Total	Automatic	Manual	Automatic / Manual
Maltese Islands	**268**	**37**	**210**	**21**
Malta	**216**	**34**	**170**	**12**
Southern Harbour	**24**	-	22	2
Northern Harbour	**28**	2	25	1
South Eastern	**49**	3	44	2
Western	**76**	17	58	1
Northern	**39**	12	21	6
Gozo and Comino	**52**	**3**	**40**	**9**
Gozo and Comino	**52**	3	40	9

Chart 9.24. Distribution of poultry farms by type of feeding



9.16. Distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) and sewage types

No

District	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Maltese Islands	**268**	**66**	**57**	**25**	**81**	**39**
Cesspit	**174**	**40**	**37**	**15**	**54**	**28**
Drainage	**66**	**21**	**13**	**7**	**16**	**9**
Other type	**8**	**1**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**-**
Manure clamp	**20**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**9**	**2**
Malta	**216**	**50**	**49**	**21**	**66**	**30**
Cesspit	**157**	35	35	14	51	22
Drainage	**47**	14	10	5	10	8
Other type	**8**	1	3	2	2	-
Manure clamp	**4**	-	1	-	3	-
Southern Harbour	**24**	**6**	**5**	**4**	**7**	**2**
Cesspit	**12**	1	4	3	3	1
Drainage	**10**	4	1	1	3	1
Other type	**1**	1	-	-	-	-
Manure clamp	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Northern Harbour	**28**	**9**	**3**	**1**	**12**	**3**
Cesspit	**22**	6	2	1	10	3
Drainage	**5**	3	-	-	2	-
Other type	**1**	-	1	-	-	-
Manure clamp	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
South Eastern	**49**	**8**	**18**	**2**	**15**	**6**
Cesspit	**29**	4	11	1	10	3
Drainage	**19**	4	7	1	4	3
Other type	**1**	-	-	-	1	-
Manure clamp	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Western	**76**	**18**	**16**	**11**	**23**	**8**
Cesspit	**63**	16	12	8	20	7
Drainage	**5**	2	1	1	-	1
Other type	**5**	-	2	2	1	-
Manure clamp	**3**	-	1	-	2	-
Northern	**39**	**9**	**7**	**3**	**9**	**11**
Cesspit	**31**	8	6	1	8	8
Drainage	**8**	1	1	2	1	3
Other type	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Manure clamp	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo and Comino	**52**	**16**	**8**	**4**	**15**	**9**
Cesspit	**17**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**6**
Drainage	**19**	**7**	**3**	**2**	**6**	**1**
Other type	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Manure clamp	**16**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**6**	**2**
Gozo and Comino	**52**	**16**	**8**	**4**	**15**	**9**
Cesspit	**17**	5	2	1	3	6
Drainage	**19**	7	3	2	6	1
Other type	**-**	-	-	-	-	-
Manure clamp	**16**	4	3	1	6	2

Chart 9.25. Percentage distribution of sewage types: Maltese Islands

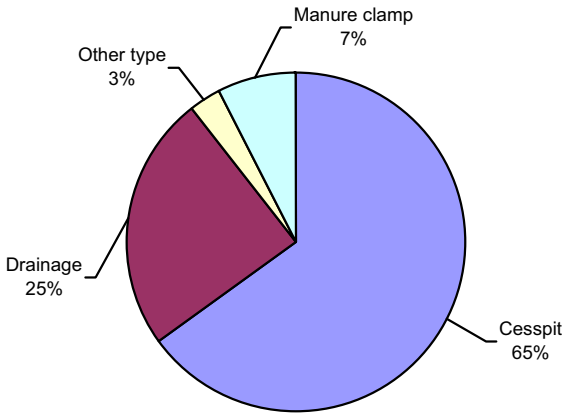
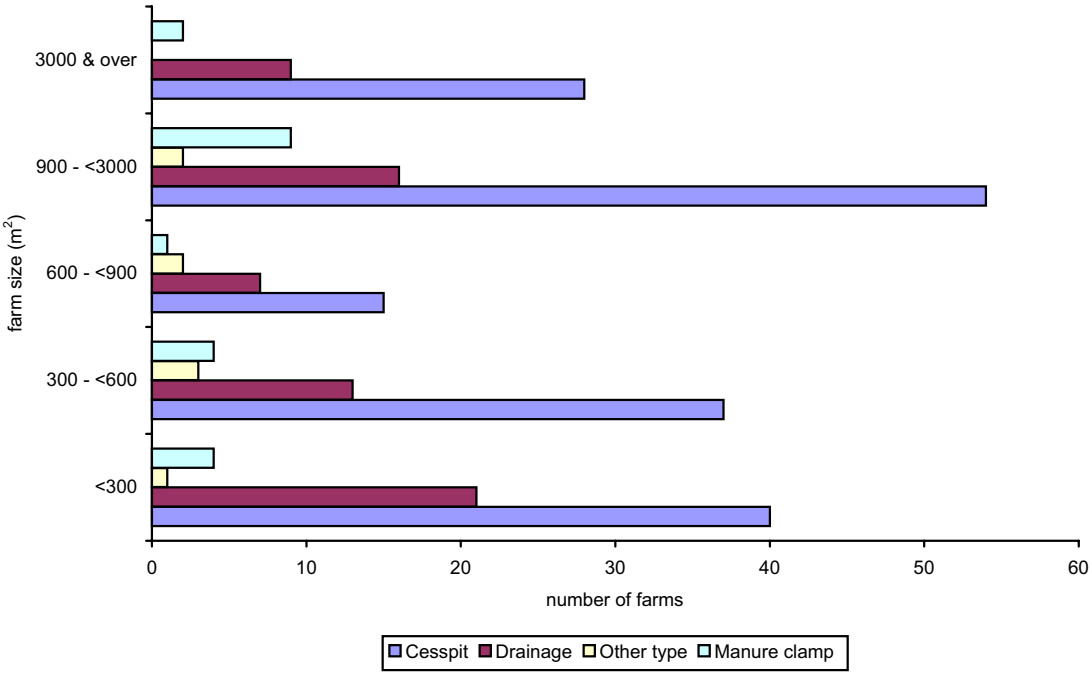


Chart 9.26. Distribution of farms by sewage type and farm size



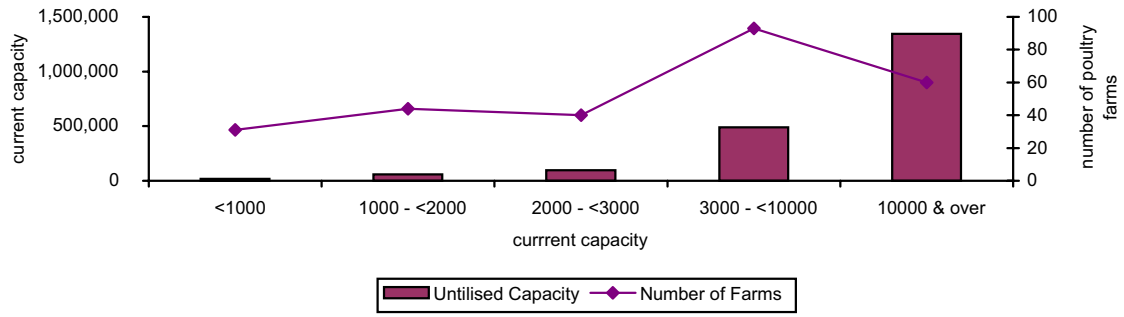
9.17. Distribution of poultry farms by current capacity

No

District	Total	<1000	1000 - <2000	2000 - <3000	3000 - <10000	10000 & over
Maltese Islands						
Number of Farms	**268**	**31**	**44**	**40**	**93**	**60**
Utilised Capacity	**2,008,645**	**18,512**	**59,829**	**97,271**	**488,786**	**1,344,247**
Malta						
Number of Farms	**216**	29	38	35	67	47
Utilised Capacity	**1,521,929**	17,008	51,659	85,771	350,927	1,016,564
Southern Harbour						
Number of Farms	**24**	2	6	2	10	4
Utilised Capacity	**146,494**	1,705	7,389	4,000	54,365	79,035
Northern Harbour						
Number of Farms	**28**	4	7	4	7	6
Utilised Capacity	**143,481**	1,825	9,367	10,263	40,049	81,977
South Eastern						
Number of Farms	**49**	6	11	11	16	5
Utilised Capacity	**206,489**	2,655	15,630	28,140	83,847	76,217
Western						
Number of Farms	**76**	11	12	13	24	16
Utilised Capacity	**511,675**	6,812	16,318	31,705	123,611	333,229
Northern						
Number of Farms	**39**	6	2	5	10	16
Utilised Capacity	**513,790**	4,011	2,955	11,663	49,055	446,106
Gozo and Comino						
Number of Farms	**52**	**2**	**6**	**5**	**26**	**13**
Utilised Capacity	**486,716**	**1,504**	**8,170**	**11,500**	**137,859**	**327,683**
Gozo and Comino						
Number of Farms	**52**	2	6	5	26	13
Utilised Capacity	**486,716**	1,504	8,170	11,500	137,859	327,683

Note: 'Current Capacity' is maximum number of heads which could be utilised during Census period.

Chart 9.27. Distribution of farms by current capacity and number



9.18. Distribution of poultry farms by utilised capacity

No

District	Total	<1000	1000 - <2000	2000 - <3000	3000 - <10000	10000 & over
Maltese Islands						
Number of Farms	**268**	**41**	**51**	**35**	**89**	**52**
Utilised Capacity	**1,783,446**	**19,952**	**65,999**	**84,739**	**460,570**	**1,152,186**
Malta						
Number of Farms	**216**	**39**	**44**	**31**	**62**	**40**
Utilised Capacity	**1,311,390**	**18,448**	**56,929**	**75,469**	**318,311**	**842,233**
Southern Harbour						
Number of Farms	**24**	7	2	3	8	4
Utilised Capacity	**102,619**	4,220	2,510	7,600	40,254	48,035
Northern Harbour						
Number of Farms	**28**	5	7	6	7	3
Utilised Capacity	**115,463**	1,611	8,313	14,902	41,260	49,377
South Eastern						
Number of Farms	**49**	7	13	9	16	4
Utilised Capacity	**181,843**	2,330	17,980	23,509	78,424	59,600
Western						
Number of Farms	**76**	11	19	10	22	14
Utilised Capacity	**470,947**	5,342	24,926	22,458	111,589	306,632
Northern						
Number of Farms	**39**	9	3	3	9	15
Utilised Capacity	**440,518**	4,945	3,200	7,000	46,784	378,589
Gozo and Comino						
Number of Farms	**52**	**2**	**7**	**4**	**27**	**12**
Utilised Capacity	**472,056**	**1,504**	**9,070**	**9,270**	**142,259**	**309,953**
Gozo and Comino						
Number of Farms	**52**	2	7	4	27	12
Utilised Capacity	**472,056**	1,504	9,070	9,270	142,259	309,953

Note: 'Utilised Capacity' is number of heads which was utilised during Census period. Some farms may not make use of their 'current capacity' and may be classified under a smaller capacity range.

9.19. Distribution of poultry farms and current capacity by farm size (m^2)

No

District	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Maltese Islands						
Number of Farms	**268**	**66**	**57**	**25**	**81**	**39**
Utilised Capacity	**2,008,645**	**145,268**	**184,922**	**137,273**	**662,331**	**878,851**
Malta						
Number of Farms	**216**	**50**	**49**	**21**	**66**	**30**
Utilised Capacity	**1,521,929**	**85,754**	**142,508**	**106,943**	**513,608**	**673,116**
Southern Harbour						
Number of Farms	**24**	6	5	4	7	2
Utilised Capacity	**146,494**	6,626	14,311	22,789	49,268	53,500
Northern Harbour						
Number of Farms	**28**	9	3	1	12	3
Utilised Capacity	**143,481**	12,468	6,335	3,950	76,956	43,772
South Eastern						
Number of Farms	**49**	8	18	2	15	6
Utilised Capacity	**206,489**	12,919	55,784	10,517	87,425	39,844
Western						
Number of Farms	**76**	18	16	11	23	8
Utilised Capacity	**511,675**	35,348	38,213	54,232	210,079	173,803
Northern						
Number of Farms	**39**	9	7	3	9	11
Utilised Capacity	**513,790**	18,393	27,865	15,455	89,880	362,197
Gozo and Comino						
Number of Farms	**52**	**16**	**8**	**4**	**15**	**9**
Utilised Capacity	**486,716**	**59,514**	**42,414**	**30,330**	**148,723**	**205,735**
Gozo and Comino						
Number of Farms	**52**	16	8	4	15	9
Utilised Capacity	**486,716**	59,514	42,414	30,330	148,723	205,735

9.20. Distribution of poultry farms and utilised capacity by farm size (m^2)

No

District	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Maltese Islands						
Number of Farms	**268**	**66**	**57**	**25**	**81**	**39**
Utilised Capacity	**1,783,446**	**125,399**	**169,120**	**109,876**	**595,963**	**783,088**
Malta						
Number of Farms	**216**	**50**	**49**	**21**	**66**	**30**
Utilised Capacity	**1,311,390**	**75,965**	**127,436**	**81,546**	**456,290**	**570,153**
Southern Harbour						
Number of Farms	**24**	6	5	4	7	2
Utilised Capacity	**102,619**	4,090	10,340	22,754	42,935	22,500
Northern Harbour						
Number of Farms	**28**	9	3	1	12	3
Utilised Capacity	**115,463**	10,714	6,300	2,700	58,496	37,253
South Eastern						
Number of Farms	**49**	8	18	2	15	6
Utilised Capacity	**181,843**	11,184	50,091	10,450	71,024	39,094
Western						
Number of Farms	**76**	18	16	11	23	8
Utilised Capacity	**470,947**	31,647	32,966	42,582	200,526	163,226
Northern						
Number of Farms	**39**	9	7	3	9	11
Utilised Capacity	**440,518**	18,330	27,739	3,060	83,309	308,080
Gozo and Comino						
Number of Farms	**52**	**16**	**8**	**4**	**15**	**9**
Utilised Capacity	**472,056**	**49,434**	**41,684**	**28,330**	**139,673**	**212,935**
Gozo and Comino						
Number of Farms	**52**	16	8	4	15	9
Utilised Capacity	**472,056**	49,434	41,684	28,330	139,673	212,935

9.21. Number of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) and current capacity size

No

Farm Size (m^2) / Current Capacity (No of heads)	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Total	**268**	**66**	**57**	**25**	**81**	**39**
<1000	**31**	13	10	2	5	1
1000 - <2000	**44**	24	7	4	7	2
2000 - <3000	**40**	16	13	2	7	2
3000 - <10000	**93**	12	26	13	32	10
10000 & over	**60**	1	1	4	30	24

9.22. Distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) and utilised capacity size

No

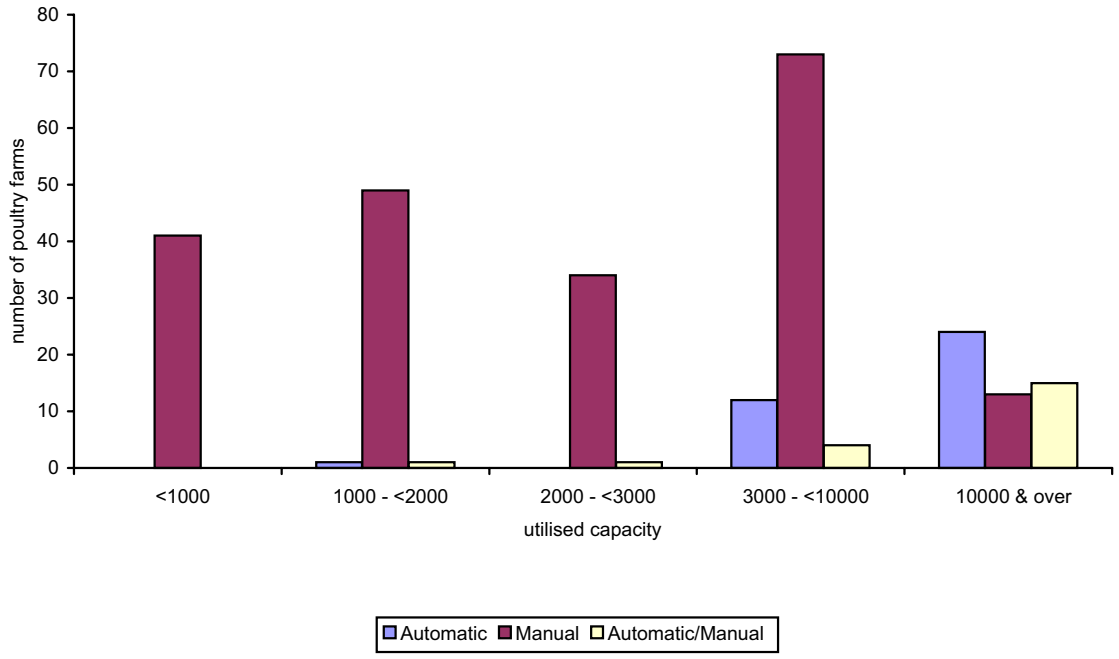
Farm Size (m^2) / Utilised Capacity (No of heads)	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Total	**268**	**66**	**57**	**25**	**81**	**39**
<1000	**41**	18	10	3	9	1
1000 - <2000	**51**	24	12	4	9	2
2000 - <3000	**35**	11	10	4	8	2
3000 - <10000	**89**	12	24	12	30	11
10000 & over	**52**	1	1	2	25	23

9.23. Distribution of poultry farms by utilised capacity and type of feeding

No

Total of feeding	Total	<1000	1000 - <2000	2000 - <3000	3000 - <10000	10000 & over
Total	**268**	**41**	**51**	**35**	**89**	**52**
Automatic	**37**	-	1	-	12	24
Manual	**210**	41	49	34	73	13
Automatic/Manual	**21**	-	1	1	4	15

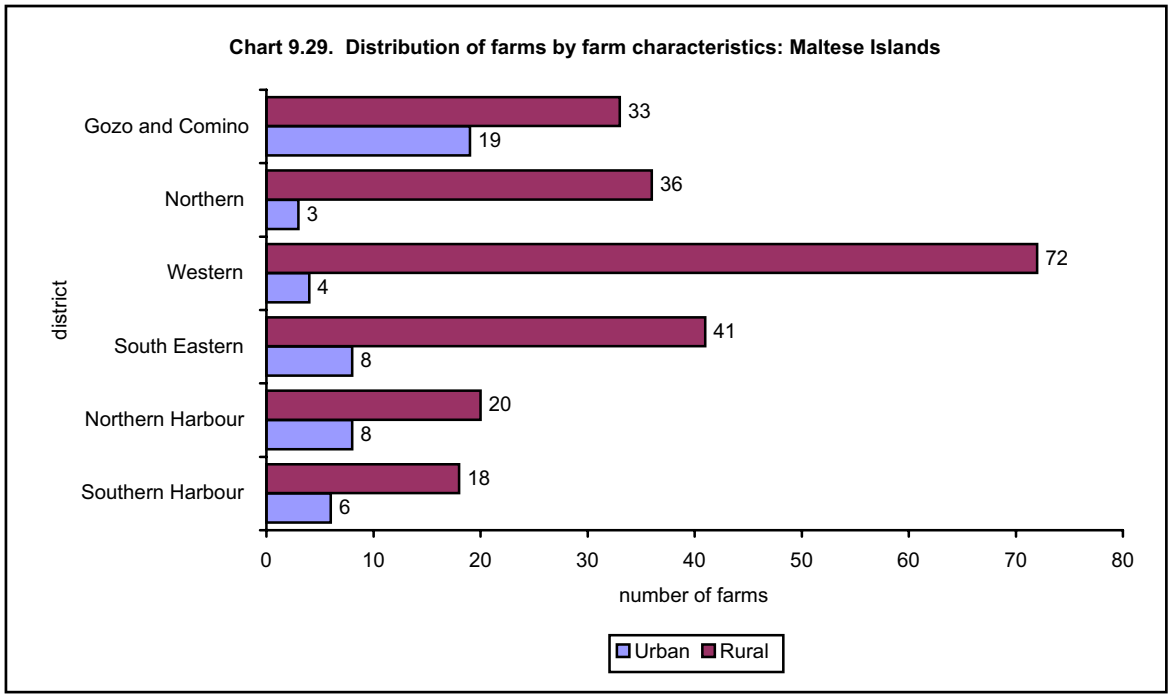
Chart 9.28. Distribution of poultry farms by type of feeding and utilised capacity



9.24. Distribution of poultry farms by district and farm characteristics

No

District	Total	Urban	Rural
Maltese Islands	**268**	**48**	**220**
Malta	**216**	**29**	**187**
Southern Harbour	**24**	6	18
Northern Harbour	**28**	8	20
South Eastern	**49**	8	41
Western	**76**	4	72
Northern	**39**	3	36
Gozo and Comino	**52**	**19**	**33**
Gozo and Comino	**52**	19	33



9.25. Number of poultry farms having land for development by farm size (m^2)

No

District	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Maltese Islands	**190**	**43**	**44**	**15**	**61**	**27**
Malta	**163**	**38**	**41**	**14**	**51**	**19**
Southern Harbour	**15**	3	4	3	5	-
Northern Harbour	**19**	7	2	-	9	1
South Eastern	**37**	5	16	1	13	2
Western	**60**	15	12	9	18	6
Northern	**32**	8	7	1	6	10
Gozo and Comino	**27**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**10**	**8**
Gozo and Comino	**27**	5	3	1	10	8

9.26. Number of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) and type of machinery and equipment

No

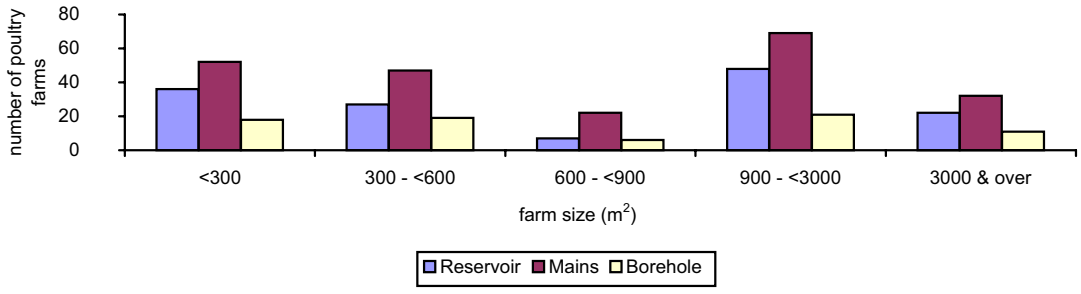
Machinery and equipment	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Heater	**227**	59	49	21	66	32
Blower	**115**	18	20	11	40	26
Ventilator	**250**	58	55	21	79	37
Generator	**100**	13	25	7	34	21
Air Coolers	**45**	7	6	2	19	11
Truck	**255**	62	54	24	78	37
Mech. Shovel-Scraper	**57**	9	13	5	19	11
Cages	**84**	17	12	7	29	19
Conveyors-eggs	**10**	1	-	1	4	4
Conveyors-manure	**27**	3	1	1	14	8
Automatic Drinkers	**262**	65	57	24	78	38

9.27. Distribution of poultry farms by farm size (m^2) and water source

No

Description	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Maltese Islands						
Reservoir	**140**	**36**	**27**	**7**	**48**	**22**
Mains	**222**	**52**	**47**	**22**	**69**	**32**
Borehole	**75**	**18**	**19**	**6**	**21**	**11**
Malta						
Reservoir	**117**	**32**	**22**	**6**	**41**	**16**
Mains	**174**	**37**	**39**	**18**	**55**	**25**
Borehole	**66**	**16**	**17**	**5**	**19**	**9**
Southern Harbour						
Reservoir	**15**	5	3	1	4	2
Mains	**18**	5	3	3	6	1
Borehole	**6**	2	2	2	-	-
Northern Harbour						
Reservoir	**16**	7	-	-	7	2
Mains	**23**	7	2	-	11	3
Borehole	**10**	4	1	1	4	-
South Eastern						
Reservoir	**27**	6	9	1	9	2
Mains	**39**	5	16	2	12	4
Borehole	**12**	-	6	-	5	1
Western						
Reservoir	**40**	9	7	4	14	6
Mains	**62**	13	14	10	18	7
Borehole	**21**	5	5	1	7	3
Northern						
Reservoir	**19**	5	3	-	7	4
Mains	**32**	7	4	3	8	10
Borehole	**17**	5	3	1	3	5
Gozo and Comino						
Reservoir	**23**	**4**	**5**	**1**	**7**	**6**
Mains	**48**	**15**	**8**	**4**	**14**	**7**
Borehole	**9**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**2**
Gozo and Comino						
Reservoir	**23**	4	5	1	7	6
Mains	**48**	15	8	4	14	7
Borehole	**9**	2	2	1	2	2

Chart 9.30. Distribution of poultry farms by water source



9.28. Total expenditure by utilised capacity

No

Type of expenditure	Total	<1000	1000 - <2000	2000 - <3000	3000 - <10000	10000 & over
Number of farms	**268**	**41**	**51**	**35**	**89**	**52**
Total expenditure	**Lm4,737,751**	**Lm85,621**	**Lm226,728**	**Lm301,018**	**Lm1,340,446**	**Lm2,783,938**
Wages and Social Security	**Lm317,406**	Lm1,991	Lm8,389	Lm9,548	Lm79,919	Lm217,559
Maintenance of Machinery and Equipment	**Lm98,353**	Lm3,709	Lm4,876	Lm7,457	Lm40,944	Lm41,367
Transport (Incl Fuel and Oil)	**Lm95,371**	Lm5,487	Lm10,334	Lm10,374	Lm27,939	Lm41,237
Maintenance of Land and Buildings	**Lm79,273**	Lm1,360	Lm3,486	Lm26,657	Lm21,968	Lm25,802
Electricity and Heating Fuels	**Lm182,743**	Lm3,319	Lm8,980	Lm13,142	Lm58,551	Lm98,751
Water	**Lm42,330**	Lm1,585	Lm2,995	Lm3,448	Lm13,486	Lm20,816
Insurance	**Lm14,596**	Lm356	Lm40	Lm368	Lm1,900	Lm11,932
Taxes and other dues	**Lm107,754**	Lm459	Lm3,817	Lm3,231	Lm9,670	Lm90,577
Feedingstuffs Expenses	**Lm3,357,522**	Lm62,006	Lm155,781	Lm202,680	Lm989,765	Lm1,947,289
Other Farm Expenses	**Lm226,544**	Lm3,204	Lm8,864	Lm14,962	Lm57,409	Lm142,105
Rent	**Lm23,610**	Lm234	Lm1,243	Lm1,319	Lm3,721	Lm17,094
Insurance on Farm Buildings	**Lm11,483**	Lm48	Lm430	-	Lm823	Lm10,182
Interest Paid on loans for land and buildings	**Lm32,253**	-	-	Lm1,170	Lm5,454	Lm25,629
Interest Paid on loans for land	**Lm1,720**	-	-	-	Lm1,360	Lm360
Interest Paid on wages and social security	**Lm43,324**	Lm350	Lm140	Lm1,140	Lm8,274	Lm33,420
Veterinary Services	**Lm1,267**	Lm25	-	Lm50	Lm491	Lm701
Medicines	**Lm59,052**	Lm552	Lm11,071	Lm3,544	Lm11,806	Lm32,080
Disinfectants	**Lm33,514**	Lm808	Lm5,602	Lm1,112	Lm5,338	Lm20,654
Vaccines	**Lm6,136**	Lm108	Lm600	Lm817	Lm1,628	Lm2,983
Other Vet. Services Expenses	**Lm3,500**	Lm20	Lm80	-	-	Lm3,400

Chart 9.31. Distribution of total expenditure and number of poultry farms by utilised capacity

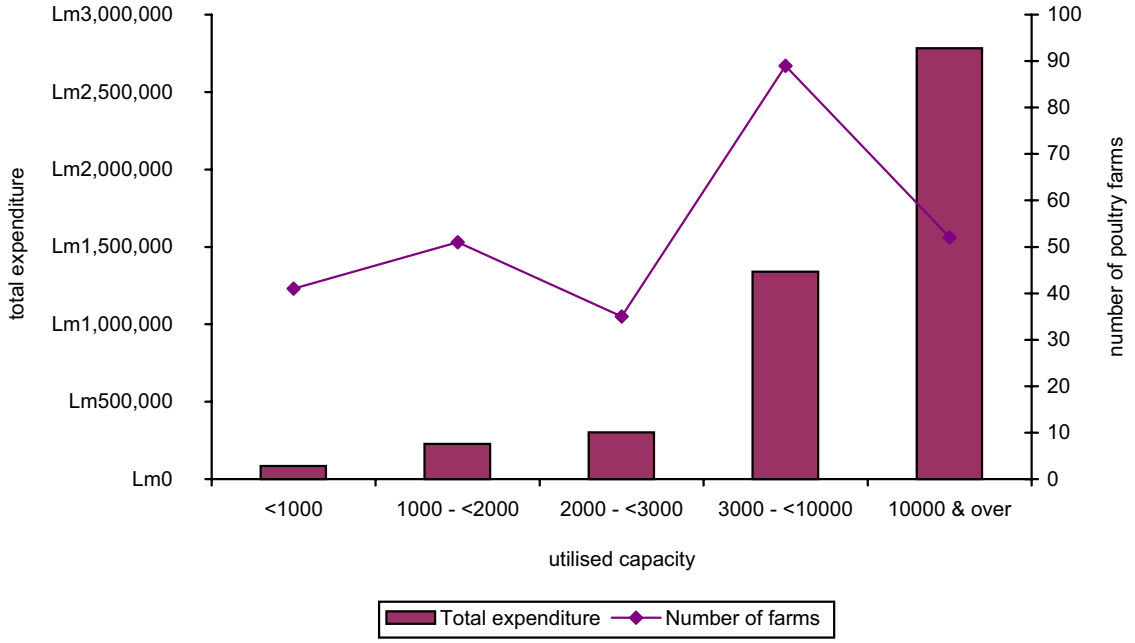
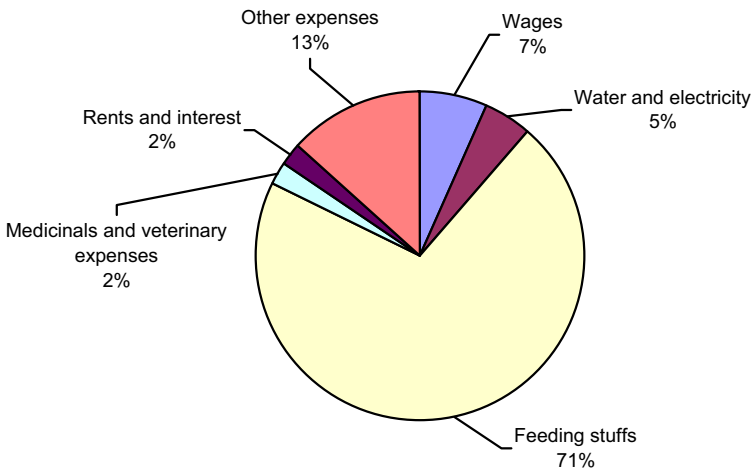


Chart 9.32. Percentage distribution of total expenditure



9.29. Poultry categories …

Number /100

Description	Population (01-09-02)	Last Head Count	Deaths 2001	Purchases 2001	Sales 2001
Maltese Islands					
Layers Day old	**19**	**-**	**2**	**2,955**	**-**
Layers Pullets - 1 Day - 3 Months	**634**	**73**	**65**	**-**	**-**
Layers Pullets - 3 Months - 5 Months	**542**	**-**	**106**	**-**	**-**
Layers - 5 Months - 18 Months	**3,821**	**80**	**888**	**-**	**-**
Layers + 18 Months	**357**	**-**	**51**	**-**	**43**
Broilers Day old	**423**	**437**	**178**	**49,391**	**-**
Broilers - 1 Day - 3 Weeks	**2,247**	**1,362**	**2,412**	**-**	**-**
Broilers - 3 Weeks - 6 Weeks	**2,361**	**2,009**	**1,237**	**-**	**41,006**
Broilers + 6 Weeks	**60**	**676**	**137**	**-**	**6,311**
Turkeys Day old	**9**	**-**	**0**	**138**	**-**
Turkeys Broilers - 1 Day - 3 Months	**182**	**-**	**5**	**-**	**2**
Turkeys Broilers - 3 Months - 5 Months	**4**	**4**	**23**	**-**	**108**
Malta					
Layers Day old	**-**	**-**	**2**	**2,598**	**-**
Layers Pullets - 1 Day - 3 Months	**584**	**73**	**64**	**-**	**-**
Layers Pullets - 3 Months - 5 Months	**461**	**-**	**95**	**-**	**-**
Layers - 5 Months - 18 Months	**3,314**	**80**	**799**	**-**	**-**
Layers + 18 Months	**249**	**-**	**47**	**-**	**3**
Broilers Day old	**191**	**194**	**148**	**36,756**	**-**
Broilers - 1 Day - 3 Weeks	**1,003**	**961**	**2,394**	**-**	**-**
Broilers - 3 Weeks - 6 Weeks	**1,661**	**1,833**	**770**	**-**	**30,690**
Broilers + 6 Weeks	**-**	**606**	**88**	**-**	**4,584**
Turkeys Day old	**-**	**-**	**-**	**71**	**-**
Turkeys Broilers - 1 Day - 3 Months	**75**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**2**
Turkeys Broilers - 3 Months - 5 Months	**4**	**-**	**22**	**-**	**47**
Southern Harbour					
Layers Day old	-	-	-	196	-
Layers Pullets - 1 Day - 3 Months	60	-	4	-	-
Layers Pullets - 3 Months - 5 Months	24	-	1	-	-
Layers - 5 Months - 18 Months	191	-	610	-	-
Layers + 18 Months	58	-	9	-	3
Broilers Day old	167	-	23	3,616	-
Broilers - 1 Day - 3 Weeks	106	-	22	-	-
Broilers - 3 Weeks - 6 Weeks	125	98	112	-	2,574
Broilers + 6 Weeks	-	150	49	-	761
Turkeys Day old	-	-	-	2	-
Turkeys Broilers - 1 Day - 3 Months	-	-	-	-	2
Turkeys Broilers - 3 Months - 5 Months	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Harbour					
Layers Day old	-	-	-	248	-
Layers Pullets - 1 Day - 3 Months	67	-	5	-	-
Layers Pullets - 3 Months - 5 Months	21	-	62	-	-
Layers - 5 Months - 18 Months	341	-	14	-	-
Layers + 18 Months	25	-	-	-	-
Broilers Day old	-	-	-	2,346	-
Broilers - 1 Day - 3 Weeks	147	106	84	-	-
Broilers - 3 Weeks - 6 Weeks	337	60	74	-	1,625
Broilers + 6 Weeks	-	12	-	-	600
Turkeys Day old	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys Broilers - 1 Day - 3 Months	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys Broilers - 3 Months - 5 Months	-	-	-	-	-

… 9.29. Poultry categories

Number /100

Description	Population (01-09-02)	Last Head Count	Deaths 2001	Purchases 2001	Sales 2001
South Eastern					
Layers Day old	-	-	2	289	-
Layers Pullets - 1 Day - 3 Months	34	20	11	-	-
Layers Pullets - 3 Months - 5 Months	-	-	-	-	-
Layers - 5 Months - 18 Months	367	70	31	-	-
Layers + 18 Months	11	-	-	-	-
Broilers Day old	9	12	4	6,689	-
Broilers - 1 Day - 3 Weeks	92	203	899	-	-
Broilers - 3 Weeks - 6 Weeks	138	280	164	-	4,315
Broilers + 6 Weeks	-	325	30	-	1,943
Turkeys Day old	-	-	-	65	-
Turkeys Broilers - 1 Day - 3 Months	70	-	-	-	-
Turkeys Broilers - 3 Months - 5 Months	-	-	22	-	43
Western					
Layers Day old	-	-	-	783	-
Layers Pullets - 1 Day - 3 Months	108	53	33	-	-
Layers Pullets - 3 Months - 5 Months	158	-	5	-	-
Layers - 5 Months - 18 Months	1,090	10	66	-	-
Layers + 18 Months	137	-	38	-	-
Broilers Day old	-	135	33	12,155	-
Broilers - 1 Day - 3 Weeks	308	433	345	-	-
Broilers - 3 Weeks - 6 Weeks	621	606	255	-	10,960
Broilers + 6 Weeks	-	119	6	-	1,253
Turkeys Day old	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys Broilers - 1 Day - 3 Months	5	-	-	-	-
Turkeys Broilers - 3 Months - 5 Months	-	-	-	-	-
Northern					
Layers Day old	-	-	-	1,082	-
Layers Pullets - 1 Day - 3 Months	315	-	11	-	-
Layers Pullets - 3 Months - 5 Months	258	-	27	-	-
Layers - 5 Months - 18 Months	1,325	-	78	-	-
Layers + 18 Months	18	-	-	-	-
Broilers Day old	15	47	88	11,950	-
Broilers - 1 Day - 3 Weeks	350	219	1,044	-	-
Broilers - 3 Weeks - 6 Weeks	440	789	165	-	11,216
Broilers + 6 Weeks	-	-	3	-	27
Turkeys Day old	-	-	-	4	-
Turkeys Broilers - 1 Day - 3 Months	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys Broilers - 3 Months - 5 Months	4	-	-	-	4
Gozo and Comino					
Layers Day old	**19**	**-**	**-**	**357**	**-**
Layers Pullets - 1 Day - 3 Months	**50**	**-**	**1**	**-**	**-**
Layers Pullets - 3 Months - 5 Months	**81**	**-**	**11**	**-**	**-**
Layers - 5 Months - 18 Months	**507**	**-**	**89**	**-**	**-**
Layers + 18 Months	**108**	**-**	**4**	**-**	**40**
Broilers Day old	**232**	**243**	**30**	**12,635**	**-**
Broilers - 1 Day - 3 Weeks	**1,244**	**401**	**18**	**-**	**-**
Broilers - 3 Weeks - 6 Weeks	**700**	**176**	**467**	**-**	**10,316**
Broilers + 6 Weeks	**60**	**70**	**49**	**-**	**1,727**
Turkeys Day old	**9**	**-**	**0**	**67**	**-**
Turkeys Broilers - 1 Day - 3 Months	**107**	**-**	**5**	**-**	**-**
Turkeys Broilers - 3 Months - 5 Months	**-**	**4**	**1**	**-**	**61**

… 9.29. Poultry categories

Number /100

Description	Population (01-09-02)	Last Head Count	Deaths 2001	Purchases 2001	Sales 2001
Gozo and Comino					
Layers Day old	19	-	-	357	-
Layers Pullets - 1 Day - 3 Months	50	-	1	-	-
Layers Pullets - 3 Months - 5 Months	81	-	11	-	-
Layers - 5 Months - 18 Months	507	-	89	-	-
Layers + 18 Months	108	-	4	-	40
Broilers Day old	232	243	30	12,635	-
Broilers - 1 Day - 3 Weeks	1,244	401	18	-	-
Broilers - 3 Weeks - 6 Weeks	700	176	467	-	10,316
Broilers + 6 Weeks	60	70	49	-	1,727
Turkeys Day old	9	-	0	67	-
Turkeys Broilers - 1 Day - 3 Months	107	-	5	-	-
Turkeys Broilers - 3 Months - 5 Months	-	4	1	-	61

Note: On the day of the survey there were a number of farms that had no poultry as these farms would be passing through a RESTING PERIOD. The last head count refers to the amount of poultry on the farm before the resting period. These are NOT farms that are inactive. Inactive farms are those farms that have a license to operate but for some reason or another are not operating in 2002.

Chart 9.33. Purchases of poultry by type: 2001

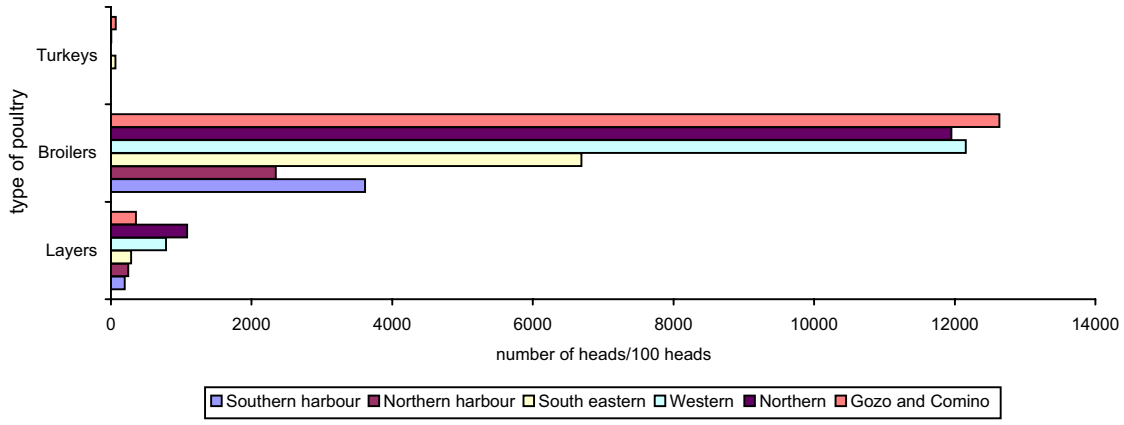


Chart 9.34. Sales of poultry by type: 2001

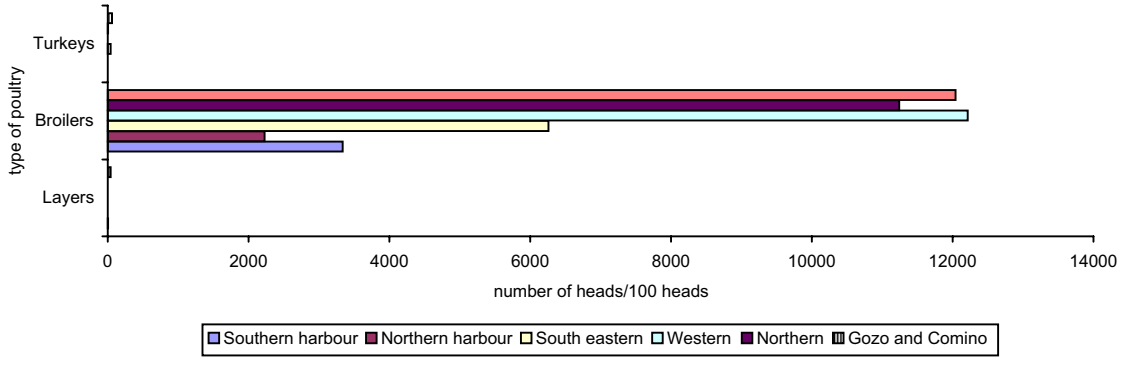


Chart 9.35. Population of poultry (01-09-02)

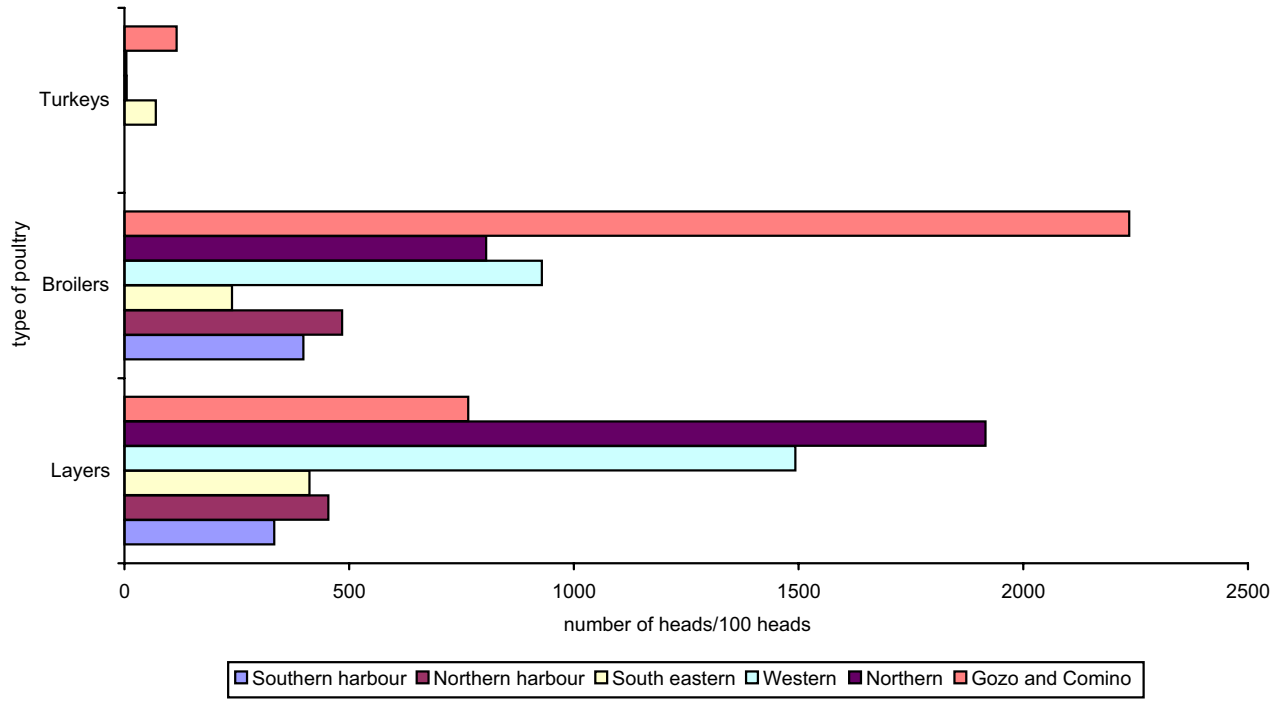
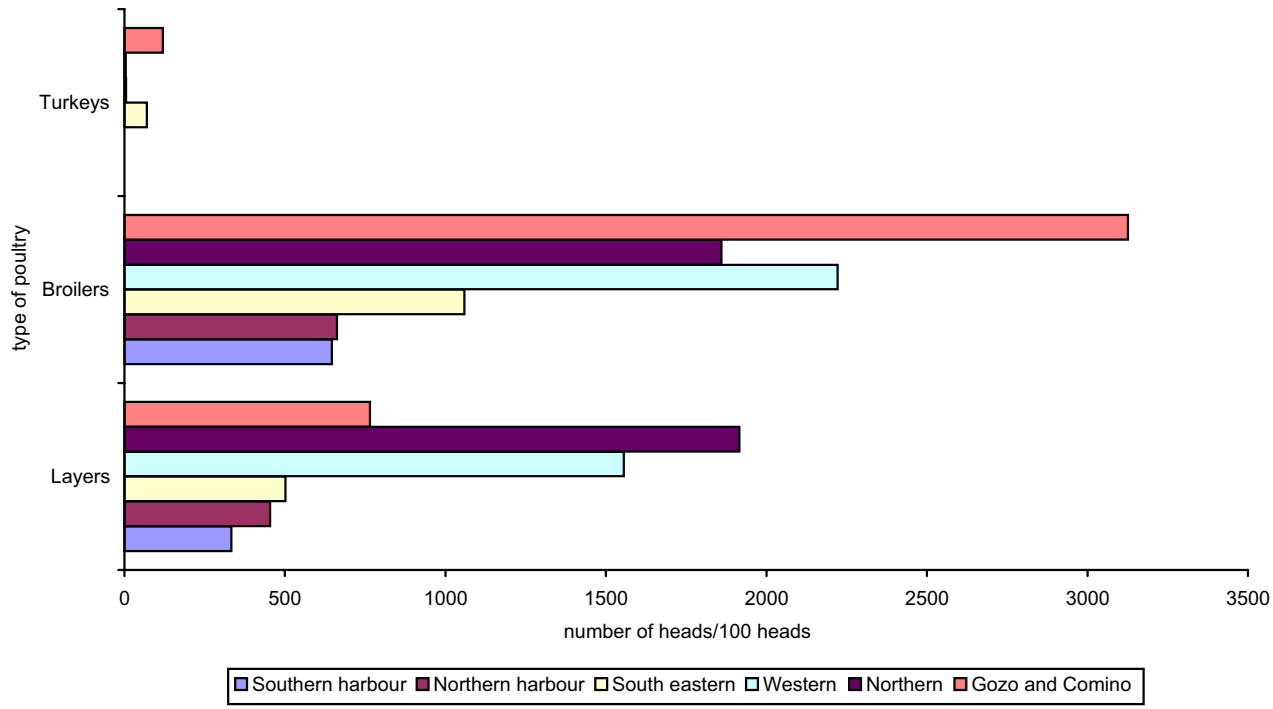


Chart 9.36. Population of poultry (including last head count)



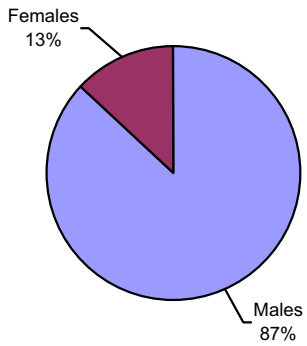
9.30. Total poultry labour force by type of employment and district

No

District	Grand Total	Total		Full-time		Part-time	
		Full-time	Part-time	Males	Females	Males	Females
Maltese Islands	**428**	**118**	**310**	**111**	**7**	**260**	**50**
Malta	**352**	**95**	**257**	**88**	**7**	**213**	**44**
Southern Harbour	**42**	**10**	**32**	9	1	23	9
Northern Harbour	**38**	**7**	**31**	6	1	28	3
South Eastern	**82**	**20**	**62**	20	-	52	10
Western	**116**	**24**	**92**	21	3	79	13
Northern	**74**	**34**	**40**	32	2	31	9
Gozo and Comino	**76**	**23**	**53**	**23**	-	**47**	**6**
Gozo and Comino	**76**	**23**	**53**	23	-	47	6

Chart 9.37. Distribution of total poultry labour force by type of employment

Chart 9.38. Percentage distribution of employment by sex

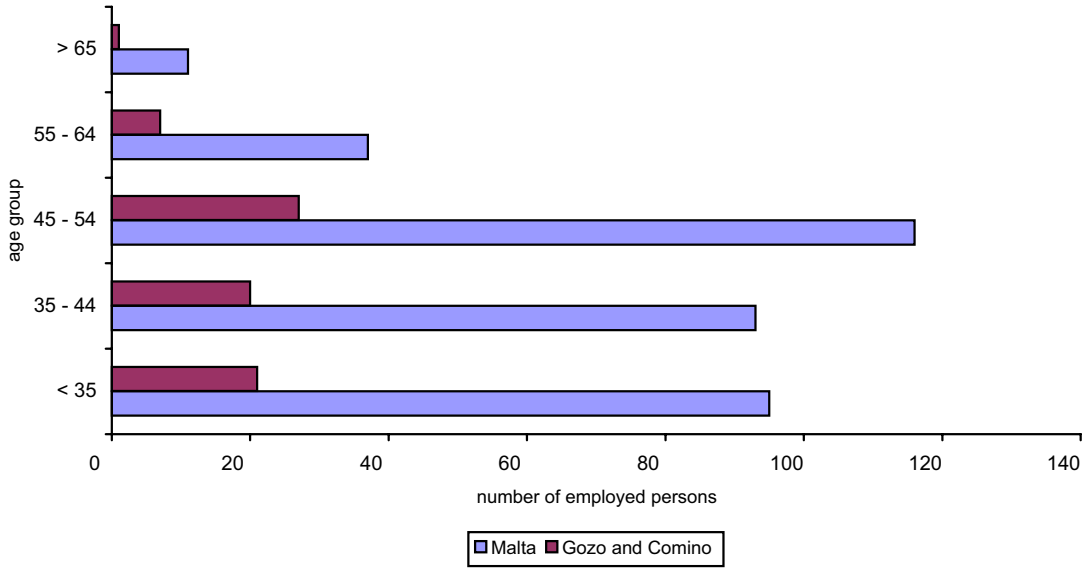


9.31. Total poultry labour force by age group and district

No

District	Total	< 35	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	> 65
Maltese Islands	**428**	**116**	**113**	**143**	**44**	**12**
Malta	**352**	**95**	**93**	**116**	**37**	**11**
Southern Harbour	**42**	7	13	17	3	2
Northern Harbour	**38**	12	6	13	6	1
South Eastern	**82**	18	30	21	9	4
Western	**116**	37	26	40	10	3
Northern	**74**	21	18	25	9	1
Gozo and Comino	**76**	**21**	**20**	**27**	**7**	**1**
Gozo and Comino	**76**	21	20	27	7	1

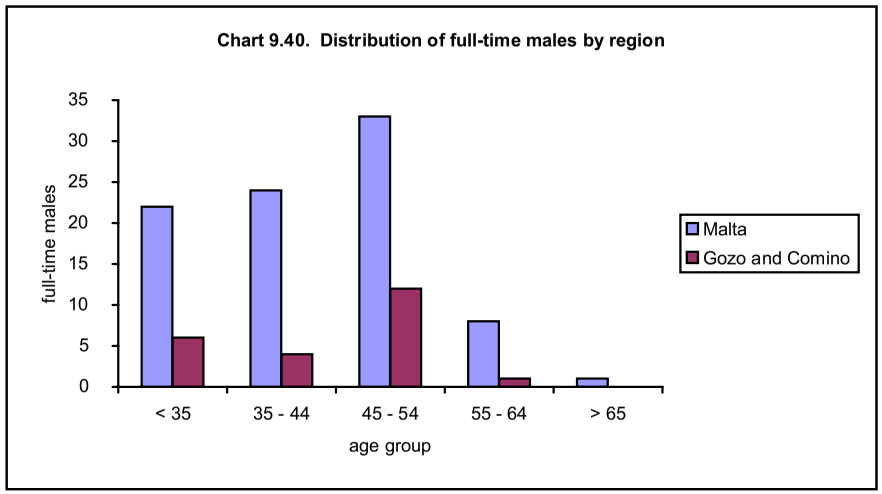
Chart 9.39. Distribution of total poultry labour force by age

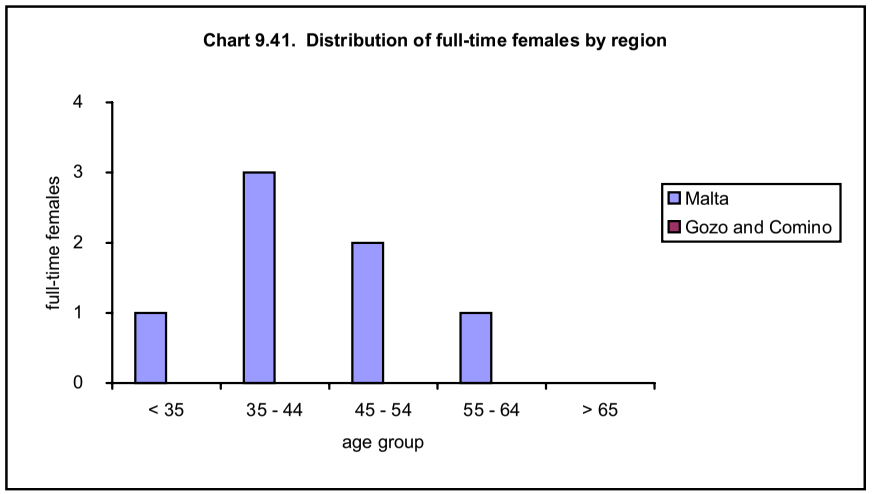


9.32. Full-time employment in poultry farms by age group, sex and district

No

District	Grand Total	Total		< 35		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		> 65	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Maltese Islands	**118**	**111**	**7**	**28**	**1**	**28**	**3**	**45**	**2**	**9**	**1**	**1**	-
Malta	**95**	**88**	**7**	**22**	**1**	**24**	**3**	**33**	**2**	**8**	**1**	**1**	-
Southern Harbour	**10**	**9**	**1**	1	-	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-
Northern Harbour	**7**	**6**	**1**	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
South Eastern	**20**	**20**	-	3	-	11	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
Western	**24**	**21**	**3**	7	-	4	2	9	-	1	1	-	-
Northern	**34**	**32**	**2**	9	-	6	1	10	1	7	-	-	-
Gozo and Comino	**23**	**23**	-	**6**	-	**4**	-	**12**	-	**1**	-	-	-
Gozo and Comino	**23**	**23**	-	6	-	4	-	12	-	1	-	-	-





9.33. Part-time employment in poultry farms by age group, sex and district

No

District	Grand Total	Total		< 35		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		> 65	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Maltese Islands	**310**	**260**	**50**	**72**	**15**	**70**	**12**	**77**	**19**	**32**	**2**	**9**	**2**
Malta	**257**	**213**	**44**	**60**	**12**	**55**	**11**	**64**	**17**	**26**	**2**	**8**	**2**
Southern Harbour	**32**	**23**	**9**	5	1	6	5	7	3	3	-	2	-
Northern Harbour	**31**	**28**	**3**	6	3	5	-	10	-	6	-	1	-
South Eastern	**62**	**52**	**10**	12	3	17	2	13	3	8	1	2	1
Western	**92**	**79**	**13**	27	3	18	2	24	7	7	1	3	-
Northern	**40**	**31**	**9**	10	2	9	2	10	4	2	-	-	1
Gozo and Comino	**53**	**47**	**6**	**12**	**3**	**15**	**1**	**13**	**2**	**6**	-	**1**	-
Gozo and Comino	**53**	**47**	**6**	12	3	15	1	13	2	6	-	1	-

Chart 9.42. Distribution of part-time employment by age group and sex

9.34. Part-time employment in poultry farms by sex, age group and hours worked ...

No

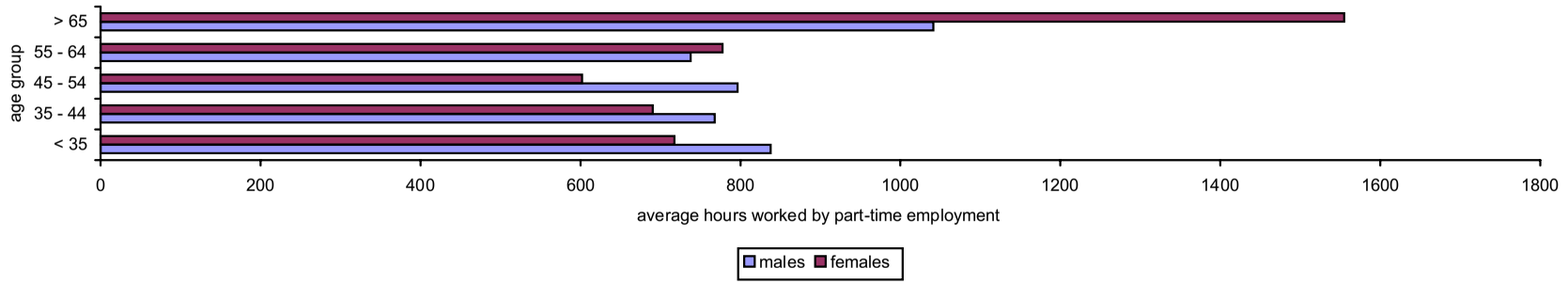
Description	Grand Total	Total		< 35		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		> 65	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Maltese Islands													
Part-time employment	**310**	**260**	**50**	**72**	**15**	**70**	**12**	**77**	**19**	**32**	**2**	**9**	**2**
Hours worked per year	**244,204**	**209,059**	**35,145**	**60,320**	**10,760**	**54,429**	**8,284**	**61,331**	**11,436**	**23,609**	**1,555**	**9,370**	**3,110**
AWU equivalent	**136**	**116**	**20**	**34**	**6**	**30**	**5**	**34**	**6**	**13**	**1**	**5**	**2**
Malta													
Part-time employment	**257**	**213**	**44**	**60**	**12**	**55**	**11**	**64**	**17**	**26**	**2**	**8**	**2**
Hours worked per year	**201,180**	**169,481**	**31,699**	**49,525**	**9,470**	**42,078**	**7,584**	**48,496**	**9,980**	**21,232**	**1,555**	**8,150**	**3,110**
AWU equivalent	**112**	**94**	**18**	**28**	**5**	**23**	**4**	**27**	**6**	**12**	**1**	**5**	**2**
Southern Harbour													
Part-time employment	**32**	**23**	**9**	5	1	6	5	7	3	3	-	2	-
Hours worked per year	**22,099**	**15,070**	**7,029**	2,240	1,750	3,535	2,799	4,425	2,480	2,650	-	2,220	-
AWU equivalent	**12**	**8**	**4**	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	-	1	-
Northern Harbour													
Part-time employment	**31**	**28**	**3**	6	3	5	-	10	-	6	-	1	-
Hours worked per year	**23,045**	**21,950**	**1,095**	4,385	1,095	4,855	-	7,330	-	4,840	-	540	-
AWU equivalent	**13**	**12**	**1**	2	1	3	-	4	-	3	-	0	-
South Eastern													
Part-time employment	**62**	**52**	**10**	12	3	17	2	13	3	8	1	2	1
Hours worked per year	**51,053**	**44,128**	**6,925**	12,600	2,555	12,156	1,165	9,415	730	7,767	825	2,190	1,650
AWU equivalent	**28**	**25**	**4**	7	1	7	1	5	0	4	0	1	1

… 9.34. Part-time employment in poultry farms by sex, age group and hours worked

No

Description	Grand Total	Total		< 35		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		> 65	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Western													
Part-time employment	**92**	**79**	**13**	27	3	18	2	24	7	7	1	3	-
Hours worked per year	**67,850**	**59,510**	**8,340**	21,880	1,910	12,002	1,430	17,578	4,270	4,850	730	3,200	-
AWU equivalent	**38**	**33**	**5**	12	1	7	1	10	2	3	0	2	-
Northern													
Part-time employment	**40**	**31**	**9**	10	2	9	2	10	4	2	-	-	1
Hours worked per year	**37,133**	**28,823**	**8,310**	8,420	2,160	9,530	2,190	9,748	2,500	1,125	-	-	1,460
AWU equivalent	**21**	**16**	**5**	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	-	-	1
Gozo and Comino													
Part-time employment	**53**	**47**	**6**	**12**	**3**	**15**	**1**	**13**	**2**	**6**	-	**1**	-
Hours worked per year	**43,024**	**39,578**	**3,446**	**10,795**	**1,290**	**12,351**	**700**	**12,835**	**1,456**	**2,377**	-	**1,220**	-
AWU equivalent	**24**	**22**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**7**	**0**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**-**	**1**	**-**
Gozo and Comino													
Part-time employment	**53**	**47**	**6**	12	3	15	1	13	2	6	-	1	-
Hours worked per year	**43,024**	**39,578**	**3,446**	10,795	1,290	12,351	700	12,835	1,456	2,377	-	1,220	-
AWU equivalent	**24**	**22**	**2**	6	1	7	0	7	1	1	-	1	-

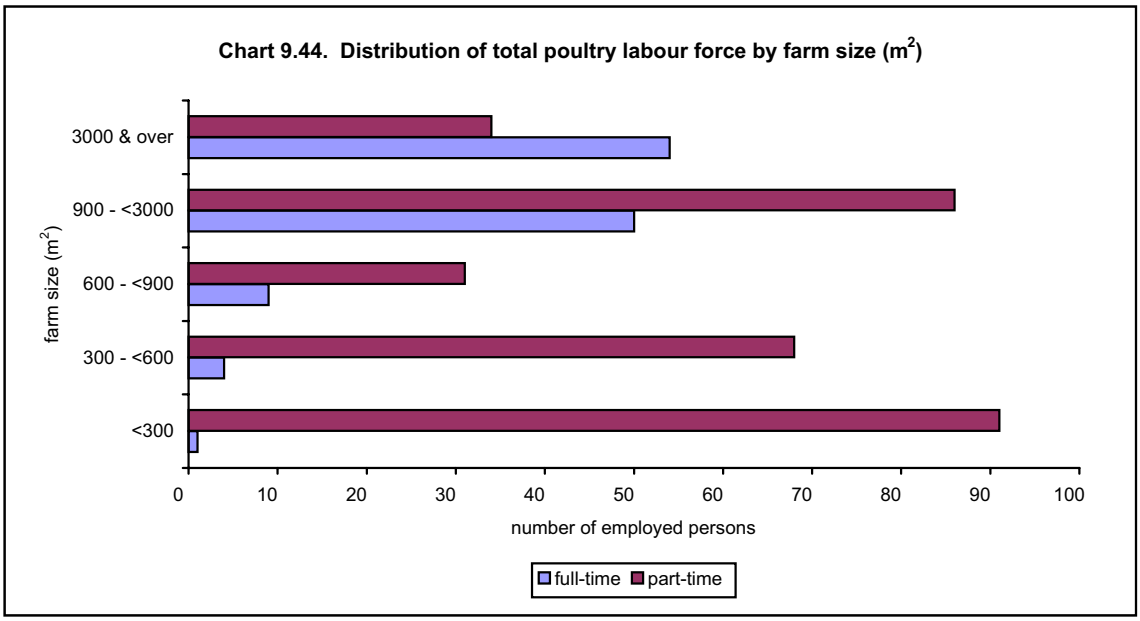
Chart 9.43. Distribution of average hours worked by part-time employment by sex



9.35. Total poultry labour force by farm size (m^2)

No

Description	Total	<300	300 - <600	600 - <900	900 - <3000	3000 & over
Maltese Islands						
Full-time	**118**	**1**	**4**	**9**	**50**	**54**
Males	**111**	**1**	**4**	**9**	**47**	**50**
Females	**7**	-	-	-	**3**	**4**
Part-time	**310**	**91**	**68**	**31**	**86**	**34**
Males	**260**	**81**	**59**	**25**	**67**	**28**
Females	**50**	**10**	**9**	**6**	**19**	**6**
Malta						
Full-time	**95**	-	**4**	**7**	**37**	**47**
Males	**88**	-	4	7	34	43
Females	**7**	-	-	-	3	4
Part-time	**257**	**74**	**55**	**28**	**71**	**29**
Males	**213**	65	48	22	55	23
Females	**44**	9	7	6	16	6
Gozo and Comino						
Full-time	**23**	**1**	-	**2**	**13**	**7**
Males	**23**	1	-	2	13	7
Females	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-time	**53**	**17**	**13**	**3**	**15**	**5**
Males	**47**	16	11	3	12	5
Females	**6**	1	2	-	3	-



9.36. Full-time and part-time unpaid family employment

No

District	Grand Total	Full-time						Part-time					
		Total	Holder/ Manager	Holder/ Not Manager	Manager / Not holder	Spouse of holder	Other	Total	Holder/ Manager	Holder/ Not Manager	Manager / Not holder	Spouse of holder	Other
Maltese Islands	**352**	**71**	**64**	**-**	**1**	**4**	**2**	**281**	**193**	**1**	**-**	**37**	**50**
Malta	**308**	**66**	**59**	**-**	**1**	**4**	**2**	**242**	**165**	**-**	**-**	**35**	**42**
Southern Harbour	**38**	**9**	7	-	-	1	1	**29**	16	-	-	7	6
Northern Harbour	**37**	**7**	6	-	1	-	-	**30**	23	-	-	2	5
South Eastern	**70**	**8**	8	-	-	-	-	**62**	43	-	-	8	11
Western	**107**	**21**	19	-	-	2	-	**86**	60	-	-	11	15
Northern	**56**	**21**	19	-	-	1	1	**35**	23	-	-	7	5
Gozo and Comino	**44**	**5**	**5**	-	-	-	-	**39**	**28**	**1**	-	**2**	**8**
Gozo and Comino	**44**	**5**	5	-	-	-	-	**39**	28	1	-	2	8

Chart 9.45. Percentage distribution of unpaid family employment

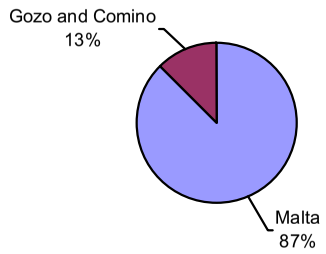
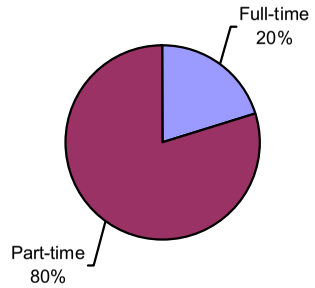


Chart 9.46. Percentage distribution of unpaid family employment by type



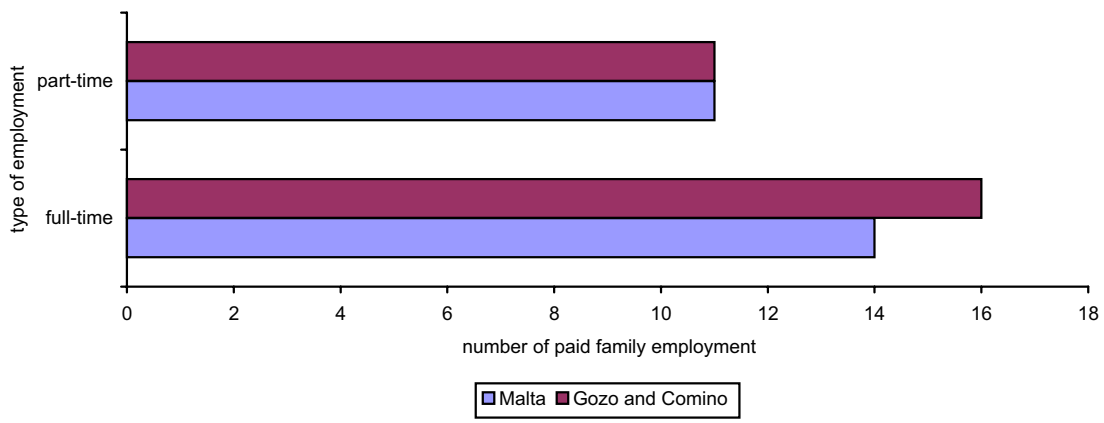
9.37. Full-time and part-time paid family employment

No

District	Total	Full-time		Part-time	
		Manager	Other	Manager	Other
Maltese Islands	**52**	**13**	**17**	**13**	**9**
Malta	**25**	**2**	**12**	**4**	**7**
Southern Harbour	**4**	1	-	-	3
Northern Harbour	-	-	-	-	-
South Eastern	**2**	-	2	-	-
Western	**5**	-	2	-	3
Northern	**14**	1	8	4	1
Gozo and Comino	**27**	**11**	**5**	**9**	**2**
Gozo and Comino	**27**	11	5	9	2

Chart 9.47. Distribution of paid family employment by type

Chart 9.48. Distribution of paid family employment by type and region

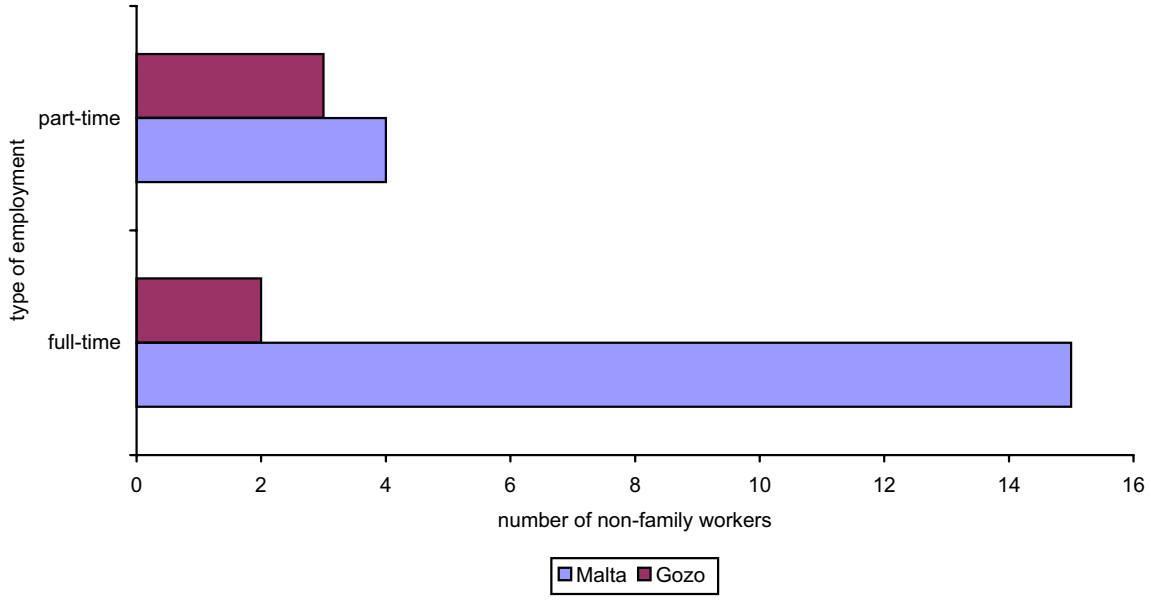


9.38. Full-time and part-time paid non-family employment

No

District	Total	Full-time		Part-time	
		Manager	Other	Manager	Other
Maltese Islands	**24**	**-**	**17**	**1**	**6**
Malta	**19**	-	**15**	-	**4**
Southern Harbour	**-**	-	-	-	-
Northern Harbour	**1**	-	-	-	1
South Eastern	**10**	-	10	-	-
Western	**4**	-	1	-	3
Northern	**4**	-	4	-	-
Gozo and Comino	**5**	**-**	**2**	**1**	**2**
Gozo and Comino	**5**	-	2	1	2

Chart 9.49. Distribution of paid non-family employment by type



9.39. Casual family and non-family workers ...

No

Description	Total					Casual family workers					Casual non-family workers				
	No of Workers	Males	Females	Hours Worked per year	AWU	No of Workers	Males	Females	Hours Worked per year	AWU	No of Workers	Males	Females	Hours Worked per year	AWU
Maltese Islands															
Total	**313**	**302**	**11**	**56,624**	**32**	**197**	**187**	**10**	**37,427**	**21**	**116**	**115**	**1**	**19,197**	**11**
Unpaid	**111**	**103**	**8**	**22,943**	**14**	**102**	**95**	**7**	**19,402**	**12**	**9**	**8**	**1**	**3,541**	**2**
Paid	**202**	**199**	**3**	**33,681**	**18**	**95**	**92**	**3**	**18,025**	**9**	**107**	**107**	**-**	**15,656**	**9**
Malta															
Total	**233**	**226**	**7**	**44,929**	**25**	**134**	**127**	**7**	**28,283**	**15**	**99**	**99**	**-**	**16,646**	**10**
Unpaid	**55**	**50**	**5**	**13,698**	**8**	**50**	**45**	**5**	**11,988**	**7**	**5**	**5**	**-**	**1,710**	**1**
Paid	**178**	**176**	**2**	**31,231**	**17**	**84**	**82**	**2**	**16,295**	**8**	**94**	**94**	**-**	**14,936**	**9**
Southern Harbour															
Total	**18**	**17**	**1**	**4,220**	**2**	**9**	**8**	**1**	**2,924**	**1**	**9**	**9**	**-**	**1,296**	**1**
Unpaid	**5**	**4**	**1**	**2,177**	**1**	5	4	1	2,177	1	-	-	-	-	-
Paid	**13**	**13**	**-**	**2,043**	**1**	4	4	**-**	747	-	9	9	-	1,296	1
Northern Harbour															
Total	**22**	**20**	**2**	**2,366**	**2**	**13**	**11**	**2**	**2,086**	**2**	**9**	**9**	**-**	**280**	**-**
Unpaid	**6**	**4**	**2**	**1,143**	**1**	6	4	2	1,143	1	-	-	-	-	-
Paid	**16**	**16**	**-**	**1,223**	**1**	7	7	**-**	943	1	9	9	-	280	-
South Eastern															
Total	**68**	**68**	**-**	**11,290**	**6**	**38**	**38**	**-**	**5,560**	**3**	**30**	**30**	**-**	**5,730**	**3**
Unpaid	**22**	**22**	**-**	**6,340**	**4**	20	20	**-**	4,880	3	2	2	-	1,460	1
Paid	**46**	**46**	**-**	**4,950**	**2**	18	18	**-**	680	-	28	28	-	4,270	2

... 9.39. Casual family and non-family workers

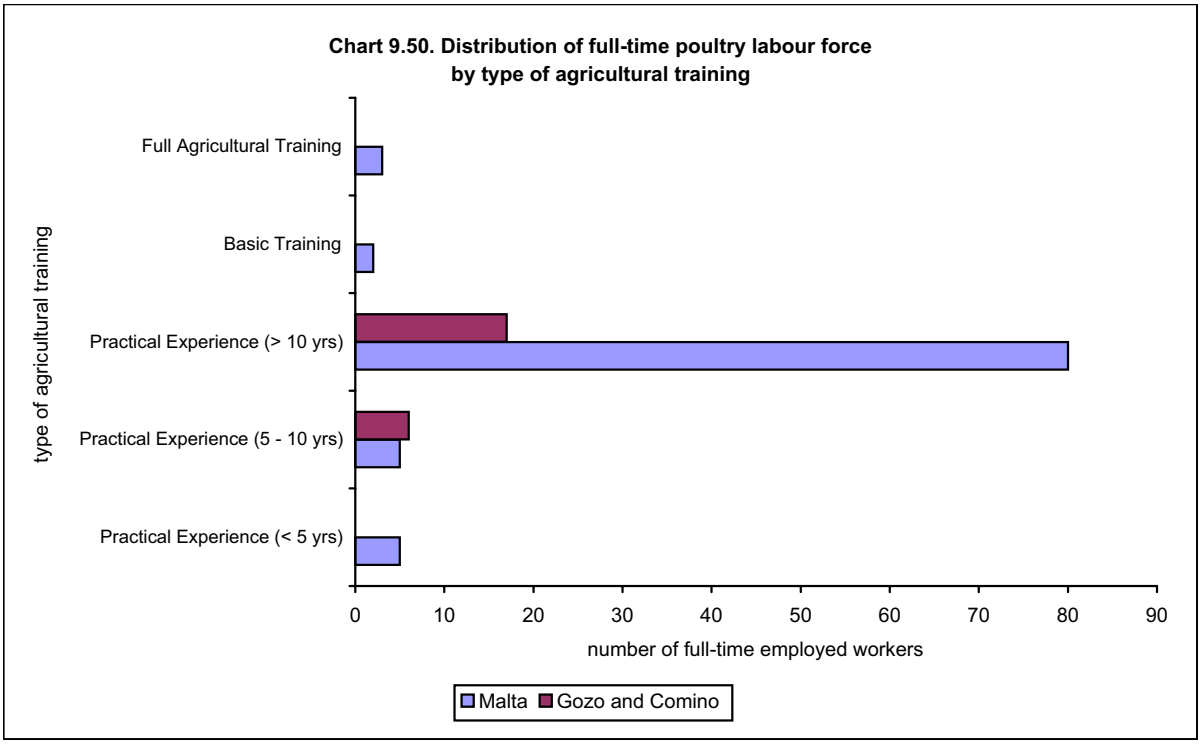
No

Description	Total					Casual family workers					Casual non-family workers				
	No of Workers	Males	Females	Hours Worked per year	AWU	No of Workers	Males	Females	Hours Worked per year	AWU	No of Workers	Males	Females	Hours Worked per year	AWU
Western															
Total	**86**	**82**	**4**	**23,482**	**13**	**53**	**49**	**4**	**15,104**	**8**	**33**	**33**	**-**	**8,378**	**5**
Unpaid	**21**	**19**	**2**	**3,678**	**2**	18	16	2	3,428	2	3	3	-	250	-
Paid	**65**	**63**	**2**	**19,804**	**11**	35	33	2	11,676	6	30	30	-	8,128	5
Northern															
Total	**39**	**39**	**-**	**3,571**	**2**	**21**	**21**	**-**	**2,609**	**1**	**18**	**18**	**-**	**962**	**1**
Unpaid	**1**	**1**	**-**	**360**	**-**	1	1	**-**	360	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paid	**38**	**38**	**-**	**3,211**	**2**	20	20	**-**	2,249	1	18	18	-	962	1
Gozo and Comino															
Total	**80**	**76**	**4**	**11,695**	**7**	**63**	**60**	**3**	**9,144**	**6**	**17**	**16**	**1**	**2,551**	**1**
Unpaid	**56**	**53**	**3**	**9,245**	**6**	**52**	**50**	**2**	**7,414**	**5**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**1,831**	**1**
Paid	**24**	**23**	**1**	**2,450**	**1**	**11**	**10**	**1**	**1,730**	**1**	**13**	**13**	**-**	**720**	**-**
Gozo and Comino															
Total	**80**	**76**	**4**	**11,695**	**7**	**63**	**60**	**3**	**9,144**	**6**	**17**	**16**	**1**	**2,551**	**1**
Unpaid	**56**	**53**	**3**	**9,245**	**6**	52	50	2	7,414	5	4	3	1	1,831	1
Paid	**24**	**23**	**1**	**2,450**	**1**	11	10	1	1,730	1	13	13	-	720	-

9.40. Full-time poultry labour force by type of agricultural training

No

District	Total	Practical Experience (< 5 yrs)	Practical Experience (5 - 10 yrs)	Practical Experience (> 10 yrs)	Basic Training	Full Agricultural Training
Maltese Islands	**118**	**5**	**11**	**97**	**2**	**3**
Malta	**95**	**5**	**5**	**80**	**2**	**3**
Southern Harbour	**10**	-	-	9	1	-
Northern Harbour	**7**	-	1	6	-	-
South Eastern	**20**	1	-	16	-	3
Western	**24**	-	1	23	-	-
Northern	**34**	4	3	26	1	-
Gozo and Comino	**23**	**-**	**6**	**17**	**-**	**-**
Gozo and Comino	**23**	-	6	17	-	-



9.41. Part-time poultry labour force by type of agricultural training and district

No

District	Total	Practical Experience (< 5 yrs)	Practical Experience (5 - 10 yrs)	Practical Experience (> 10 yrs)	Basic Training	Full Agricultural Training
Maltese Islands	**310**	**22**	**53**	**230**	**4**	**1**
Malta	**257**	21	44	187	4	1
Southern Harbour	**32**	2	7	23	-	-
Northern Harbour	**31**	1	5	24	1	-
South Eastern	**62**	3	10	46	3	-
Western	**92**	12	14	66	-	-
Northern	**40**	3	8	28	-	1
Gozo and Comino	**53**	**1**	**9**	**43**	**-**	**-**
Gozo and Comino	53	1	9	43	-	-

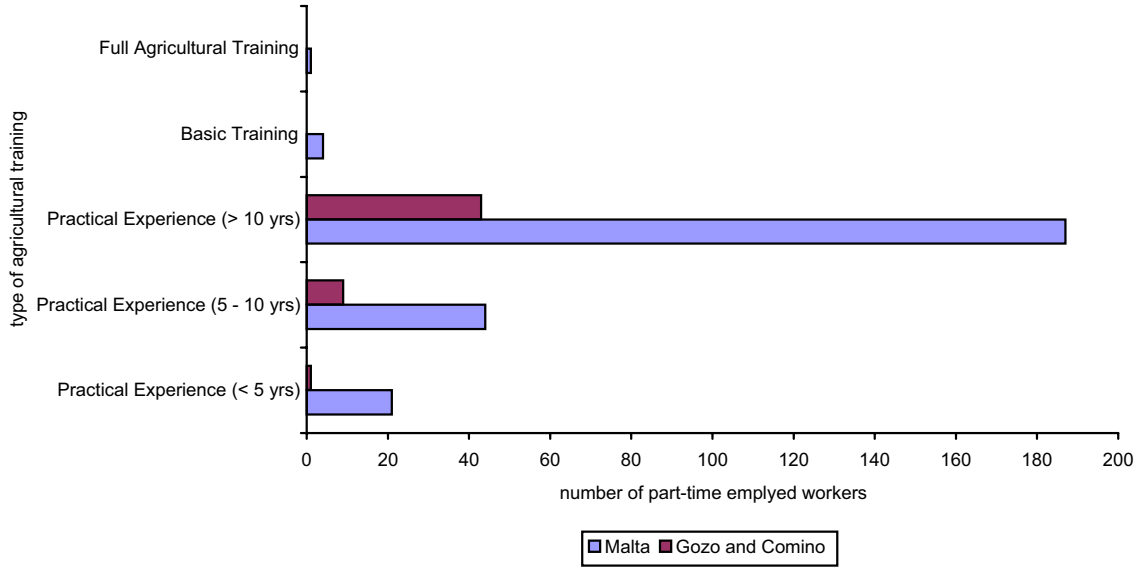



Chart 9.51. Distribution of part-time poultry labour force by type of agricultural training